

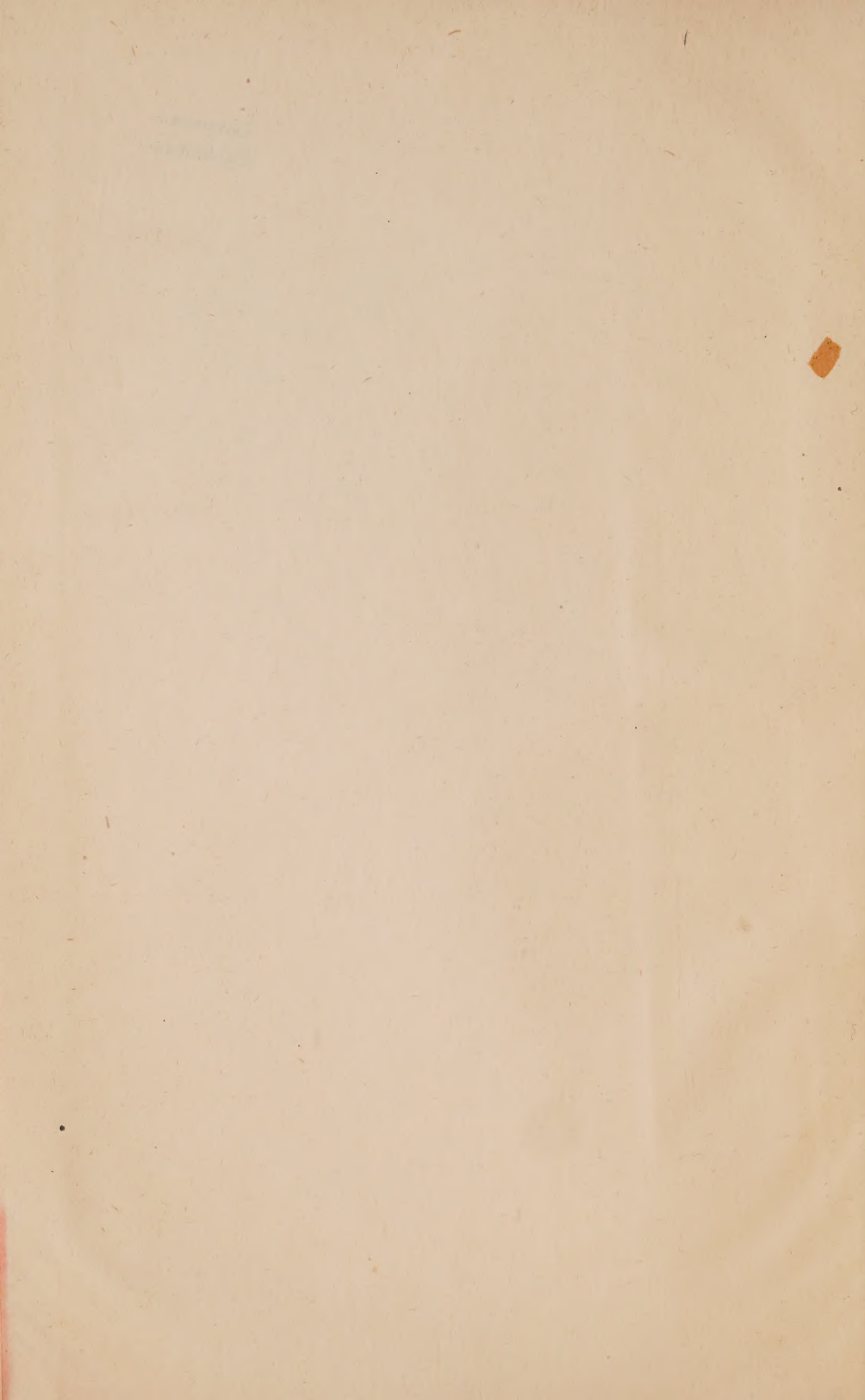


A1
L
C14

SUPPLEMENT
TO
LIBRARY CATALOGUE

1887.

Government
Publications



CA1

YL

-C14

INDEX

Canada. Parliament. Library.

Annual SUPPLEMENT

1886/87

TO THE

(ALPHABETICAL) CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM
FEBRUARY 15TH, 1886, UNTIL MARCH 15TH, 1887.

~~~~~  
*PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.*  
~~~~~



OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY MACLEAN, ROGER & CO., WELLINGTON STREET.
1887.

Gov. Doc.
Can
P

Canada. Parliament. Library

Annual Supplement.

SUPPLÉMENT

AU

CATALOGUE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

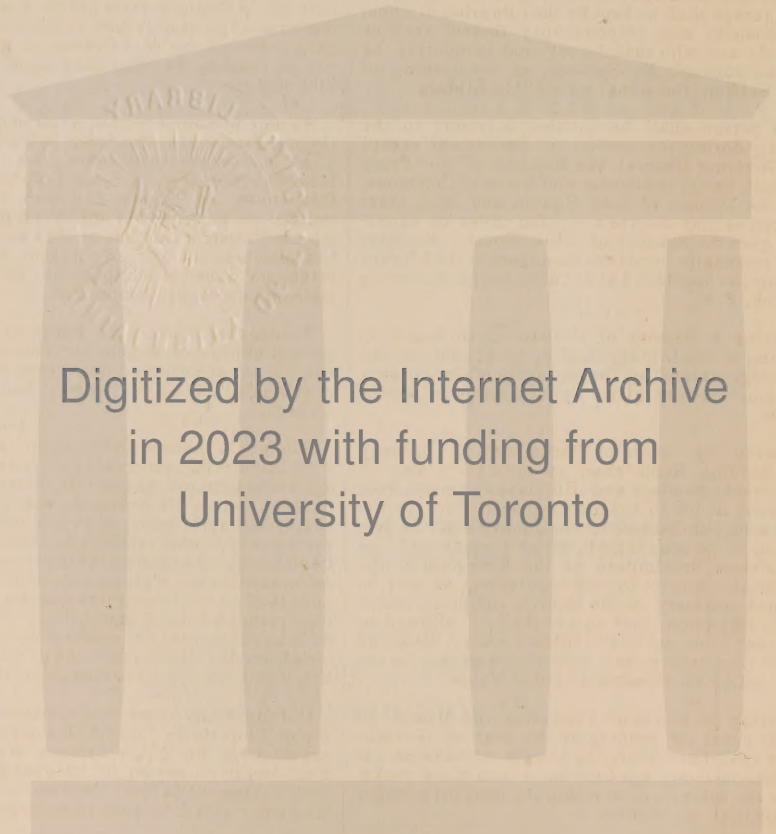
CONTENANT TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS A LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE
DEPUIS LE 15 FÉVRIER 1886, JUSQU'AU 15 MARS 1887.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.



251335
12. 2. 31.

OTTAWA:
IMPRIMERIE MACLEAN, ROGER ET CIE., RUE WELLINGTON.
1887.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116503780>

Rules of both Houses of Parliament

RESPECTING THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the session of Parliament except the Governor General, the Members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament, no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except Members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no Member of either house not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House to borrow Books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two Books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the Books so taken when required by the Librarian.

No Books of reference, or Books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarian shall report a list of the Books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

Règlements

CONCERNANT LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur-Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, exceptés les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège, — sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, — d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence ou ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque session du Parlement, le Bibliothécaire devra, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following new Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any book belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian, or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

SUBJECT HEADINGS—DIVISIONS DE SUJETS.

	Page
AGRICULTURE.....	7
ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.....	8
ARCHITECTURE.....	10
BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH.....	12
BELLES LETTRES FRANÇAISES.....	18
BIBLIOGRAPHY.....	21
BOTANY.....	24
BROCHURES POLITIQUES—CANADA.....	100
COLONIAL.....	29
COMMERCE.....	29
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND HISTORY.....	30
DROIT.....	33
ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.....	35
EDUCATION.....	36
ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ETC.....	36
ESSAYS—SELECTED FROM LEADING PERIODICALS.....	112
ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS (GÉNIE CIVIL).....	37
FINANCIAL.....	38
FINE ARTS (BEAUX-ARTS).....	38
GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.....	40
GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.....	40
GEOLOGY.....	41
HISTORY, GENERAL.....	41
——— AMERICAN.....	49
LAW—CIVIL AND ECCLESIASTICAL.....	58
MEDICAL SCIENCES.....	61
MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.....	62
MUSIC.....	68
NATURAL HISTORY.....	68
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—PHYSIQUE ET CHIMIE.....	69
PAINTING, ENGRAVING, ETC.....	7
PAMPHLETS—ENGLISH, CANADIAN, AND AMERICAN.....	94
——— —ON CONFEDERATION.....	119
PARLIAMENTARY, LEGISLATION, ETC.....	71
PERIODICALS.....	110
PHILOLOGY AND LITERARY HISTORY.....	72
PHILOSOPHY.....	73
POLITICAL ECONOMY.....	74
POLITICS.....	74
POLITIQUE.....	75
RAILWAY ECONOMY.....	75
RELIGION—THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.....	77
SOCIAL SCIENCE.....	84
SPORTS AND GAMES.....	89
STATISTICS.....	89
TRAVELS IN AMERICA.....	87
USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.....	89

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

This Index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALS; les titres des ouvrages et les ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

	PAGE
ACADEMIE (l') FRANÇAISE. Recueil des discours, 1880-84	909
ADAM & ROBERTSON. School History of England and Canada.....	87
ADAM (G. M.) & WETHERALD, A. E. An Algonquin Maiden.....	1410
ADAMS, B. Emancipation of Massachusetts.....	1237
ADAMS (C. F.) & ADAMS, H. Chapters of Erie and other Essays.....	166
ADAMS, S. J. Défense des constitutions américaines.	289
ADAMS, W. H. D. Good Queen Anne.....	392
----- England at War.....	406
----- English Party Leaders.....	449
AGASSIZ, A. Report on Echinoidea. (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 3).....	635
<i>Agriculture</i> . Dictionnaire de l'.	650
<i>Agriculture du Bas-Canada</i> (1850) Etat de l'.....	660

AGRICULTURE.

Agriculture, Dictionnaire d'. **Barral, J. A.**

----- du Bas-Canada (1850) Etat de l'.

American Herd Book. Vol. 30 (1885).

Annales de la science agronomique. Vol. 2. **Grandean.**

Canada (The) Ayrshire Herd Record.

Cheval (Le). **Cuyr (Ed.) & Alix, Eug.**

Coffee: Its cultivation and profit. **Arnold, E. L.**

Connecticut State Agricultural Society. Report, 1885.

Economie rurale en Angleterre (4e éd.)

Etudes agronomiques, 1885-86. **Grandean, L.**

Gardener's Dictionary. **Johnson, G. W.**

Goat, Book of the. **Pegler, H. S. H.**

Jardins, L'art des. **Ernouf, le baron.**

Manitoba, Agriculture, Report of Department of.

Manuel pratique de jardinage. **Courtois, G.**

Michigan, Agriculture. Report of the State Board of, for 1886.

----- Horticultural Society Report.

National Live Stock Journal (U.S.) for 1885.

Poultry for prizes and profit. **Long, J.**

Oleomargarine. Report of the United States Committee on Agriculture on.

Poultry, Rearing and Breeding of. **Dickson, W. B.**

Rural life. **Sherer, J.**

Taille et culture des arbres fruitiers. **Gillekens, L. G.**

Vermont. Report of the State Board of Agriculture.

AINSWORTH, W. H. Complete Works.....	827
--------------------------------------	-----

	PAGE
<i>Alaska</i> . History of (1730-1885).....	1186
—— Life in.....	1392
—— Travels in.....	1392
Album littéraire de la "Revue Canadienne" 1846-47.....	1408
ALCOTT, L. M. Hospital Sketches and Fireside Stories.....	827
—— Jack & Jill, a village story.....	827
—— Jo's Boys, and how they turned out.....	827
—— Rose in Bloom.....	827
—— Under the Lilacs.....	827
ALEXANDER, E. P. Railway Practice	159
ALEXANDER, Mrs. The Admiral's Ward.....	827
—— The Executor.....	827
—— The Freres.....	827
—— Beaton's Bargain.....	827
—— By Woman's Wit.....	827
ALFORD, Lady M. Needlework as art.....	730
Algonquin Legends, by Leland.....	1187
Aliénés, Asile d'—de Québec. Rapports	679
ALLAIN, Em. Rio de Janeiro.....	1200
ALLEN, G. Babylon (Picc. Nov. 166).....	847
ALLEN, J. A. History of North American Pinnipeds.....	640
ALLEN, T. Leading men of the American Union.....	1263
ALLIES, T. W. Church and State in the formation of Christianity.....	24
ALLMAN, G. J. Report on Hydroida (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 7).....	635
ALSOP, G. Character of the Province of Maryland.....	1250
American Coins and Medals, Catalogue of (Bushnell's).....	313
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1837	687
American Herd Book. Vol. 30 (1885).....	659
American Journal of Archæology.....	912
American Law Review. Vols. 19 and 20.....	173
American Men of Letters.....	803
American Naval Battles.....	1267
American Ornithologists' Union.....	639
AMHERST, W. J. History of Catholic Emancipation.....	34
AMORY, T. C. Life of Sir James Coffin.....	484
ANDERSON, R. Human Destiny.....	52
Annales du musée et de l'école moderne des beaux-arts, par Landon.....	693
Annuaire de l'Institut Canadien, 1880-82	1411
Annual Register for 1885.....	308
ANSON, Sir W. R. Law and Custom of the Constitution	23

	PAGE
ANSTEY, F. A Fallen Idol.....	827
———— The Tinted Venus	827
———— The Giant's Robe.....	827

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

- Actiniaria (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 6.). **Hertwig, R.**
 American Ornithologists' Union.
 Anatomy of Petrels (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 4). **Forbes, W. A.**
 Anatomy of Spheniscidæ (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 7). **Watson, M.**
 Annelida Polychæta (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 12). **McIntosh, W. C.**
 Aquatic animals. Natural history of useful. **Goode, G. B.**
 Aryan (The) Maori. **Tregear, E.**
 Bird-Ways. **Miller, O. T.**
 Birds (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 2). **Slater, P. L.**
 Bones of Cetacea (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 1). **Turner, Sir W.**
 Brachiopoda (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 1). **Davidson, T.**
 Butterflies of North America. **Edwards, W. H.**
 Calcareæ (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 8). **Poléjaeff, N.**
Challenger, H. M. S. Reports on Zoology.
 Cephalopoda (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 16). **Hoyle, W. E.**
 Cirripedia (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 2). **Hoek, P. P. C.**
 Cirripedia, Anatomical Part (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 10) **Hoek, P. P. C.**
 Coléoptères d'Europe. Genera des. **Jacquelin du Val (C.) & Fairmaire, L.**
 Copepoda (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 8) **Brady, G. S.**
 Crinoidea (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 11) **Carpenter, P. H.**
 Deep-Sea Medusæ (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 4). **Hæckel, E.**
 Echinoidea. (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 3). **Agassiz, A.**
 Foraminifera. (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 1) **Brady, H. B.**
 Gephyrea (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 13). **Selenka, Dr. E.**
 Green Turtle (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 1). **Parker, W. K.**
 Holothurioida (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 4 and 11). **Théel, H.**
 Homme (l') et l'animal. **Joly, H.**
 House Sparrow (The). **Gurney, J. H.**
 Human Skeletons. The Crania (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 10 and 16) **Turner, Sir W.**
 Hydroid. Alcyonarian Corals (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 2). **Moseley, H. N.**
 Hydroida (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 7). **Allman, G. J.**
 Insects of the northern parts of British America. **Bethune, Rev. C. J. S.**
 Isopoda (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 11). **Beddard, F. E.**
 Keratosa (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 11). **Poléjaeff, N.**
 Lamellibranchiata (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 13). **Smith, E. A.**
 Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Int. S. S. 54). **Schmidt, O.**
 Maori, The. In Asia. **Tregear, E.**
 Marseniadæ (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 15). **Bergh, Dr. R.**
 Microbes, ferments and moulds (Int. S. S. 57). **Trouessart, Dr. E. L.**
 Musée ornithologique d'Europe. **Des Murs, O.**
 Myzostomida (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 10). **Graff, L. Von.**
 North American Hepaticæ. Catalogue of. **Underwood, L. M.**
 Nudibranchiata (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 10). **Bergh, Dr. R.**
 Ophiuroidea (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 5). **Lyman, T.**
 Orbitolites (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 7). **Carpenter, W. B.**
 Ostracoda (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 9). **Brady, G. S.**
 Pelagic Hemiptera (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 7). **White, F. B.**
 Pennatulida (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 1). **Kolliker, A. von.**
 Pinnipeds, History of North American. **Allen, J. A.**
 Polyplacophora (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 15). **Haddon, A. C.**
 Polyzoa (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 10). **Busk, G.**

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY— <i>Concluded.</i>	PAGE
Premières notions d'ethnographie. Rosny, L. de.	
Pycnogonida (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 3). Hoek, P. P. C.	
Reef Corals (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 16). Queleh, J. J.	
Scaphopoda and Gasteropoda (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 15). Watson, Rev. R. B.	
Schizopoda (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 13). Sars, G. O.	
Shore Fishes, (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 1). Gunther, A. C. L. G.	
Singes (Les) anthropoïdes. Hartman, R.	
Stomatopoda (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 16). Brooks, W. R.	
Thylacine (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 5), Anatomy of. Cunningham, D. J.	
Tunicata—Ascidie Compositæ (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 14). Herdman, W. A.	
Tunicata—Ascidie Simples (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 6). Herdman, W. A.	
Wild Animals—photographed and described. Nott, J. F.	
Zoological Record for 1884.	
Antiquaires du Nord. Mémoire de la Société Royale des, 1840-44	1163
Arabian Nights. Translated by R. F. Burton.....	888
ARCHBOLD, J. F. Pleading in Criminal Cases (1886).....	75
ARCHER, W. About the theatre—Essays and Studies.....	802
ARCHITECTURE.	
Dictionnaire des Arts décoratifs. Rouaix, P.	
Baptismal Fonts, Illustrations of. Paley, F. A.	
Cambojge, Voyage au. <i>L'architecture Khmer.</i> Delaporte, L.	
Gothic moldings, Manual of. Paley, F. A.	
Monumental Brasses on the Continent of Europe. Greeny, Rev. W. T.	
Archives parlementaires (France), 1ère série: Vol. 22, 23, 24.....	285
————— 2e série: Vol. 60, 61.....	285
ARMAILLÉ, Ctsse d'. Madame Elizabeth, sœur de Louis XVI.....	427
ARMSTRONG, J. Laws of Intestacy in Canada	138
ARMYTAGE, Hon. Mrs. Wars of Queen Victoria's reign.....	406
ARNOLD, E. India revisited.....	554
ARNOLD, E. L. Coffee: Its cultivation and profit.....	662
ARNOLD, M. On Celtic literature and on translating Homer.....	828
———— Culture and Anarchy, and Friendship's Garland.....	828
———— God and the Bible.....	828
ARVINE, K. Anecdotes relating to literature and the fine arts.....	828
ASHHURST, J. International Encyclopædia of Surgery. Vol. 6.....	673
ASHTON, J. Romances of Chivalry, told and illustrated in fac-simile.....	828
Astor Library. Catalogue. Vol. 2.....	905
Athénée Louisianais. Comptes-rendus de l'.....	1254
ATKINSON, E. Distribution of products.....	471
Atlas Essays, 3 vols.....	560
Atlas historique, chronologique et géographique.....	301
—— Queen's Jubilee—of the British Empire.....	512
AUBÉ, B. L'église et l'état dans la 2de moitié du 3e siècle.....	366
AUBERTIN, C. La langue et la littérature française au moyen-âge ..	80
AUBERTIN, J. J. Six months in Cape Colony and Natal.....	564

	PAGE
AUBINEAU, L. Epaves—récits et souvenirs.....	887
AUDIBERT, J. F. L'art de faire le vin. 12e édit.....	736
AULAGNIER, A. F. Dictionnaire des aliments et des boissons.....	668
AUSTIN, H. Law of farms, farmers, farm laborers and game laws of United States	98
BABEAU, A. Les voyageurs en France.....	539
———— Les bourgeois d'autrefois.....	393
"Bacchante" Cruise of H. M. Ship.....	527
BADÉAU, A. Aristocracy in England.....	453
BAGEHOT, W. Postulates of English Political Economy.	486
BAILLON, Le Cte de. Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre: Sa vie et correspondance.	425
BAKER, W. Character Portraits of Washington.....	1221
BAKER, W. M. A year worth living.....	828
BALDWIN, J. The art of school management....	85
BALFOUR, E. Cyclopædia of India.....	908
BALL, T. F. Queen Victoria: Scenes and incidents of her life and reign....	396
Baltimore Board of Trade Reports.....	524
BALZAC, H. de. César Birotteau (Translation)	879
———— Eugénie Grandet do	879
———— Cousin Pons do	879
———— The Country Doctor do	879
———— After-dinner stories. Translated by M. Verelst	879
BAMPS, An. La science américaniste	1166
———— 4e Session du Congrès international des Américanistes.....	1166
Bampton Lectures in 1884 (Temple).....	52
———— 1885 (Farrar).....	17
———— 1886 (Bigg).....	23
BANCEL, F. D. Révolutions de la parole.....	805
BANCROFT, H. H. History of Alaska.....	1392
———— of British Columbia.....	1406
———— of the North-West Coast.....	1389
BARBERET, J. Monographies professionnelles.....	414
BARBÈS, A. La politique d'un villageois.....	881
BARBOU, A. Vie de Victor Hugo.....	491
BARIL, V. L. L'empire du Brésil.....	1200
BARKER. Trade and Finance Annual.....	500
BARKER (G. F.) & DAUGLISH, M. G. Historical and Political handbook	532
BARNS, W. E. Labor Problem	471
BARRAL, J. A. Dictionnaire d'agriculture.....	650
BARBILI, A. G. The Devil's portrait.....	892
———— The Eleventh Commandment.....	892

	PAGE
BARTHÉLEMY, C. Erreurs et mensonges historiques, v. 16.	309
BARTLETT, J. Shakespeare Phrase Book.....	863
BASTIAT, F. Sophisms of Protection	517
BAUNARD, L'abbé. Histoire du Cardinal Pie, évêque de Poitiers.....	497
BAYER (Ch.) & PARAGE, E. Riel ; drame historique.....	1339
BAZAN, E. P. Le naturalisme.....	801
Bazely, H. Memoir of, by Rev. E. L. Hicks	481
Beaconsfield, Public opinion and Lord, (1875-1880).....	452
BEAUCAIRE, Vte. H. de. A Mesalliance in the House of Brunswick.....	442
BEAUJOINT, J. Secret Memoirs of La Marquise de Pompadour.....	498
BEAUVAIS, E. Histoire légendaire des Francs et des Burgondes.....	410
BÉDARD, Pierre. Procédés de la Chambre au sujet des accusations portées contre.....	1281
BEDDARD, F. E. Report on Isopoda (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 11).....	635
BEERS, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
BELFIELD, W. T. Diseases of the urinary organs	667
BELGRAND, M. Les anciennes eaux de Paris.....	746
————— Les eaux nouvelles de Paris.....	746

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH.

- About Money and other things. **Mulock, D. M.**
 Admiral's (The) Ward. **Alexander, Mrs.**
 Adventures of Harry Richmond. **Meredith, Geo.**
 Advocate (The) ; a novel. **Heavysege, C.**
 Æneids of Virgil done into English verse. **Morris.**
 Affaire (Une) de famille (traduction). **Conway, H.**
 Ainsworth, W. H. Complete Works.
 Airs from Acady and elsewhere. **Bunner, H. C.**
 Algonquin (An) Maiden. **Adam, G. M., and Wetherald, A. E.**
 Among my books (1st and 2nd ser.). **Lowell, J. R.**
 Anatomy of Melancholy. **Burton, R.**
 Anecdotes relating to literature and the fine arts **Arvine, K.**
 Anecdotes, A Budget of. **Seton, Geo.**
 Anna Karénina. Translated by N. H. Dole. **Tolstoi, Cte. L.**
 Annette, the Metis Spy. **Collins, J. E.**
 Anteros. **Lawrence, G. A.**
 Arabian Nights. Translated by **Burton, R. F.**
 Army Society : Life in a Garrison Town. **Winter, J. S.**
 Arundel (The) Motto. **Hay, M. C.**
 Aspasia : love and art in ancient Hellas. **Hamerling, R.**
 A Time and Times : ballads and lyrics. **Werner, A.**
 At the World's Mercy. **Warden, F.**
 Aunt Rachel—a rustic sentimental comedy. **Murray, D. C.**
 Autobiographic Sketches. **De Quincey, T.**
 Babylon (Picc. Nov. 166). **Allen, G.**
 Bachelor's (A) blunder. **Norris, W. E.**
 Ballads of Ireland. **Hayes, E.**
 Barren Honour. **Lawrence, G. A.**
 Beaton's Bargain. **Alexander, Mrs.**
 Belinda. **Broughton, R.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH—*Continued.*

- Ben Hur—a tale of the Christ **Wallace, L.**
 Bible in Spain. **Borrow, G.**
 Bid me discourse, &c **Hay, M. C.**
 Bits of Talk about Home matters. **Jackson, Helen.**
 Bits of Talk in verse and prose. **Jackson, Helen.**
 Bits of Travel. **Jackson, Helen.**
 Bits of Travel at home, **Jackson, Helen.**
 Blackmore, R. D. Complete Works.
 Bostonians (The). **James, H.**
 Braddon, M. E. Complete Works.
 Brakespeare. **Lawrence, G. A.**
 Breaking a Butterfly. **Lawrence, G. A.**
 Brenda Yorke, &c. **Hay, M. C.**
 Burglars in Paradise. **Phelps, E. S.**
 By Woman's Wit. **Alexander, Mrs.**
 Callirrhoe: Fair Rosamund **Field, M.**
 Cameronians (The). **Grant, James.**
 Camiola, a girl with a fortune. **McCarthy, Justin.**
 Cape Cod **Thoreau, H. D.**
 Casting (The) away of Mrs Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. **Stockton, F. R.**
 Celtic literature and translating Homer. **Arnold, M.**
 Chantry House. **Yonge, C. M.**
 Characteristics of Women. **Jameson, Mrs. Anna.**
 Child's (A) garden of Verses. **Stevenson, E. L.**
 Children of the Earth. **Macfarlane, Annie E.**
 Choice (The) of Books and other literary pieces. **Harrison, F.**
 City Ballads. **Carleton, W.**
 Clarissa Harlowe. **Richardson, S.**
 Claverings (The). **Trollope, A.**
 Coastguard's (The) Secret. **Hichens, R. S.**
 Cometh up as a flower, **Broughton, R.**
 Concord and Merrimack Rivers, On the. **Thoreau, H. D.**
 Constance of Acadia—a novel.
 Consular Reminiscences. **Horstmann, G. H.**
 Court Royal—a story of cross currents. **Gould, J. Baring.**
 Critical Miscellanies (New Series). **Morley, Jno.**
 Crowne, Jno. Dramatic Works.
 Cruise of the "Black Prince" Privateer. **Cameron, V. L.**
 Cruise of the Midge. **Scott, M.**
 Culture and Anarchy, and Friendship's Garland. **Arnold, M.**
 Cynic Fortune (Pica. Nov. 171). **Murray, D. C.**
 Dagonet the Jester.
 Davis, T. Poems. Ed. by Jno. Mitchel.
 Dead (The) Tryst. **Grant, James.**
 Democracy and other addresses. **Lowell, J. R.**
 Devil's (The) portrait. **Barrish, A. G.**
 Diary of an Ennuyée. **Jameson, Mrs. A.**
 Dickens, C. Novels and Tales. 28 vols.
 Did she love him. **Grant, James.**
 Diderot. **Morley, Jno.**
 Disenchantment. **Robinson, F. M.**
 Dissertations and Discussions. **Mill, J. S.**
 Doctor Cupid. **Broughton, R.**
 Dr. Wortle's School. **Trollope, A.**
 Dolly, the young Widder up to Felder's. **Sheppard, E. E.**
 Dominion Day and other poems. **Dawson, Rev. A. McD.**
 Dorothy's Venture. **Hay, M. C.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH—*Continued.*

- Drama (A) in Muslin—a realistic novel. **Moore, Geo**
 Dramatic Works, Memoir and Notes. **Davenant, Sir W.**
 Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders. **Grant, James.**
 Duke's (The) Children. **Trollope, A.**
 Dumas, A. English translations of 13 works.
 Early Spring in Massachusetts. **Thoreau, H. D.**
 East Angels—a novel. **Woolson, C. F.**
 Effie Ogilvie. **Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.**
 Eleventh Commandment. **Barrili, A. G.**
 Emperor (The) a romance. **Ebers, G.**
 Essays on Bolingbroke ; and Voltaire in England. **Collins, J. C.**
 Excursions **Thoreau, H. D.**
 Executor (The). **Alexander, Mrs**
 Fair (A) Barbarian. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Fair Diana By "Wanderer."
 Fairer than a Fairy. **Grant, James.**
 Fallen (A) Idol. **Anstey, F.**
 Farm Ballads. **Carleton, W.**
 Faust (1st and 2nd parts). **Goethe, J. W.** Translated by Sir T. Martin.
 Final (A) Reckoning ; a tale of Bush life in Australia. **Henty, G. A.**
 Fireside Travels. **Lowell, J. R.**
 For Her dear sake. **Hay, M. C.**
 For the Major. **Woolson, C. F.**
 Fortune's Wheel (Harper's H. Ser.). **Shand, A. J.**
 Frau Frohmann and other stories. **Trollope, A.**
 Fred Markam in Russia. **Hingston, W. H. G.**
 Freres (The). **Alexander, Mrs.**
 Gaskel, Mrs. Novels and Tales. 7 vols.
 Gay, J. Verses.
 Giant's (The) Robe. **Anstey, F.**
 Goblin Gold. **Crommelin, M.**
 God and the Bible. **Arnold, M.**
 Goldsmith, O. Œuvres choisies. Traduites par F. Michel.
 "Good-bye, Sweetheart." **Broughton, R.**
 Good stories of Man and other animals. **Reade, Chs.**
 Granville de Vigne ; or, held in Bondage. "**Ouida.**"
 Greatest heiress in England. **Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.**
 Griffia, Gerald. Complete Works.
 Gypsies of Spain **Borrow, G.**
 Hard (A) knot (*Picc. Nov.* 167). **Gibbon, C.**
 Harrow Songs and other verses. **Bowen, E. E.**
 Harry Heathcothe of Gangail. **Trollope, A.**
 Haworth's. **Burnett, Mrs. T. H.**
 He fell in love with his wife. **Roe, E. P.**
 Heart-Song (A) of to day. **Savigny, Mrs. A. G.**
 Hetty's Strange Story. **Jackson, Helen**
 Hidden Pearls. **Hay, M. C.**
 Hood, T. Complete Works.
 Hospital Sketches and Fireside Stories. **Alcott, L. M.**
 Hour (The) will come. **Hillern, W. Von.**
 How to be happy though married.
 Hurricane Hurry. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Hurriah (Harper's H. Ser.). **Lawless, Hon Emily.**
 In Four Reigns. **Marshall, E.**
 Indian Summer. **Howells, W. D.**
 Institute, Canadian. Proceedings of the.
 Iron (An) Crown. A tale of the Great Republic.

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH.—*Continued.*

- Is He Popenjoy? **Trollope, A.**
 Jack Chaloner. **Grant, James.**
 Jack & Jill, a village story. **Alcott, L. M.**
 Jenny Jennett—a tale without a murder. **Gallenga, A.**
 Jerrold, Douglas. Works. With a Memoir.
 Joan. **Broughton, R.**
 Jobson's Enemies. **Jenkins, E.**
 John Caldigate. **Trollope, A.**
 John Deane. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 John Jerome : his thoughts and ways. **Ingelow, Jean.**
 John Needham's Double. **Hatton, Jos.**
 Jo's Boys, and how they turned out. **Alcott, L. M.**
 Kaméhaméha—a romance of Hawaii. **Newell, C. M.**
 Katerfelto—a story of Exmoor. **Melville, G. J. Whyte.**
 Kathleen Mavourneen. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Kidnapped : Adventures of David Balfour. **Stevenson, R. L.**
 King Arthur—not a love story. **Mulock, D. M.**
 King Solomon Mines. **Haggard, H. R.**
 Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century. **Roe, E. P.**
 Lacy, Jno. Dramatic Works. Memoir and Notes.
 Land Leaguers. **Trollope, A.**
 Last (The) Stake : a tale of Monte Carlo. **Foll, Mme. R.**
 Lavengro. **Borrow, G.**
 Legends and Ballads of Hindustan. **Dutt, Tora.**
 Lester's Secret. **Hay, M. C.**
 Les Tours de Barchester. **Trollope, A.**
 Letters from Hell.
 Lindsay's Luck. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Linnet's Trial. **Smedley, M. B.**
 Literary and Historical Essays. **Davis, T.**
 Literary Reminiscences. **DeQuincey.**
 Little Lord Fauntleroy. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Locksley Hall sixty years after. **Tennyson, Lord.**
 Longfellow, H. W., Writings with bibliographical and critical notes.
 Lord (The) Hermitage. **Grant, James.**
 Louis Riel, the Rebel Chief, Story of. **Collins, J. E.**
 Louisiana. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Love's Martyr. **Tadema, L. A.**
 Lowell, J. R., Poetical Works.
 Macaulay, T. B., Miscellaneous Works. Edited by **Lady Trevelyan.**
 Maiden (The) Aunt. By **S. M.**
 Maine Woods. **Thoreau, H. D.**
 Manco, the Peruvian Chief. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Mangan, J. C. Poems.
 Marchioness (The) of Brinvilliers—a romance. **Smith, Alb.**
 Marguerite, and other poems. **Martiu, Geo.**
 Mark (The) of Cain. **Lang, A.**
 Mark Seaworth. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Marmion, S. Dramatic Works. Memoir and Introduction.
 Master (The) of the Mine. **Buchanan, R.**
 Maurice Dering. **Lawrence, G. A.**
 Mayor (The) of Casterbridge. **Hardy, T.**
 Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets. **Jameson, Mrs. A.**
 Mercy Philbrick's Choice. **Jackson, Helen.**
 Midge (The). **Bunner, H. C.**
 Mill (The) mystery. **Green, Anna K.**
 Minister's (The) Charge. **Howells, W. D.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH—Continued.

- Miscellaneous Essays. **DeQuincey, T.**
 Miss Cheyne of Essilmont. **Grant, James.**
 Miss Crespigny. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Missing. **Hay, M. C.**
 Missing Ship. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. **Hawthorne, J.**
 Mrs. Keith's Crime (Harper's H. Ser.)
 Mrs. Limber's Raffle; or A Church Fair and its victims.
 Mrs. Null (The) late. **Stockton, F. R.**
 Modern (A) Telemachus. **Yonge, C. M.**
 Molly Bawn. By the author of "Phyllis."
 Monographies et Esquisses. **Lemoine, J. M.**
 More, Hannah. Complete Works: Prose, Poems and Dramas.
 Morley Ashton. **Grant, James.**
 Mostly Fools. **Randolph, E.**
 Mulock, D. M. Complete Works.
 My ducats and my daughter. **Hunter, H. and Whyte, W.**
 My Friend Jim. **Norris, W. E.**
 My Study Windows. **Lowell, J. R.**
 Nancy. **Broughton, R.**
 Nature's serial story. **Roe, E. P.**
 Ned Stafford's experiences in the United States. **Milford, P.**
 Nelly's Silver Mine. **Jackson, Helen.**
 New (A) departure for girls. **Sidney, Margaret.**
 Nora's Love Test. **Hay, M. C.**
 North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle.
 Not Wisely, but too Well. **Broughton, R.**
 Now and Then. **Warren, S.**
 Old Margaret **Kingsley, H.**
 On Compromise. **Morley, J.**
 One of "The Six Hundred." **Grant, James.**
 Other Folks' Lives, etc. **Smedley, M. B.**
 Our Sailors. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Our Sensation Novel. **McCarthy, J. H.**
 Our Soldiers. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Pamela, or virtue rewarded. **Richardson, S.**
 Parleyings with certain people. **Browning, R.**
 Patmore, Coventry. Collected Poems.
 Peeress (A) of 1882—a novel. **Fraser, Mrs. A.**
 Perilous (A) Secret. **Reade, Chs.**
 Peter the Whaler. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Pilgrimage (The). **Warner, C. D.**
 Pleasures of a book-worm. **Rees, J. R.**
 Poems, Songs and Letters. **Burns, R.**
 Poet (The) at the breakfast table. **Holmes, O. W.**
 Pope, A. Works. Vols. 9, 10.
 Pretty Polly Pemberton. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Prince (The) and the Pauper. **Mark Twain.**
 Prince (A) of Darkness. **Warden, F.**
 Queen's Cadet. **Grant, J.**
 Queen's (The) Land. **Cameron, V. L.**
 Queer Stories from T.uth. **Murray, E. C. G.**
 Ramona—a story. **Jackson, Helen.**
 Ranthorpe. **Lewes, G. H.**
 Red as a Rose is She. **Broughton, R.**
 Reginald Hetherege. **Kingsley, H.**
 Rejected Addresses (new ed.). **Smith, J. and H.**

BELLES LETTRES ENGLISH—*Continued.*

- Reliques of Father Prout. **Mahoney, Rev. F.**
 Reminiscences of an Attaché. **Jerningham, H. E. H.**
 Reminiscences of a soldier: poems.
 Richey, James A. Poems.
 Romances of Chivalry, told and illustrated in fac-simile. **Ashton, J.**
 Romantic (A) Young Lady. **Grant, R.**
 Romany Rye. **Borrow, G.**
 Ros Rosarum ex horto poetarum. **E. V. P.**
 Rose in Bloom. **Alcott, L. M.**
 Ross-shire Buffs. **Grant, James.**
 Rousseau. **Morley, John.**
 Royal Favour. Translated from the Dutch. **Wallis, A. S. C.**
 Royal Regiment. **Grant, James.**
 Rubaiyat. Rendered into English verse by E. Fitzgerald. **Omar Khayyam.**
 Sacred Songs, Sonnets and Poems (C). **Imrie, J.**
 Saint Gregory's Guest and recent poems. **Whittier, J. G.**
 Salt Water. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Sandra Belloni. **Meredith, Geo.**
 Scots Brigade. **Grant, James.**
 Scott, Sir W. Poetical Works. Ed. by F. T. Palgrave.
 ————— Ed. by W. Shairp.
 Second Thoughts. **Broughton, R.**
 Secret of her life. **Jenkins, E.**
 Shakespeare, W. Œuvres complètes. Traduites par F. Michel.
 Shakespeare, W. Works of. The Plays edited from the Folio of MDCXXIII. White, R. G.
 Shakespeare, W. Works. Ed. by H. Staunton. Illustrated by Sir Jno. Gilbert.
 Shakespeare Phrase Book. **Bartlett, J.**
 Shall I win Her. **Grant, James.**
 Shandon Bells. **Black, W.**
 She—a history of Adventure. **Haggard, H. R.**
 She stoops to Conquer (Drawing by Abbey). **Goldsmith, O.**
 Sheaf (A) gleaned in French fields. **Dutt, Tora**
 Shelley, P. B. Poetical Works.
 "Shooting Niagara!" or, The last days of Caucasus.
 Silence (The) of Dean Maitland. **Grey, M.**
 Silverside (The) Squatters. **Stevenson, R. L.**
 Sir Charles Grandison. **Richardson, S.**
 Sir Harry Hotspur. **Trollope, A.**
 Sir Percival. **Shorthouse, J. H.**
 Sister Louise. **Melville, G. J. Whyte.**
 Six years ago. **Grant, James**
 Sketches of Art, Literature and Character. **Jameson, Mrs. A.**
 Small House at Allington. **Trollope, A.**
 Songs and Ballads of the Southern People. **Moore, Frank.**
 Sporting (A) Quixote. **Laing, S.**
 Squire's (The) Legacy. **Hay, M. C.**
 Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies. **Celière, P.**
 Sterne, Lawrence. Œuvres complètes. Traduites par F. Michel.
 Stork's (A) Nest; or, Pleasant reading from the North. **Vicary, J. F.**
 Stormy (A) Life, Queen Margaret's Journal. **Fullerton, Lady G.**
 Story of a Family. **Smedley, M. B.**
 Story of Queen Isabel, and other verses. **Smedley, M. B.**
 Studies, Stories and Memoirs. **Jameson, Mrs. A.**
 Summer. **Thoreau, H. D.**
 Swinburne, A. C. Selections from Poetical works of. Ed. by R. H. Stoddard.
 Sword and Gown. **Lawrence, G. A.**
 Tale of a Lonely Parish. **Crawford, F. M.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH—*Concluded.*

- Tales of the Argonauts. **Harte, B.**
 Tatham, Jno.. Dramatic Works.
 Tecumseh; a drama. **Mair, Chs.**
 Ten Thousand a year. **Warren, S.**
 Tennyson, Lord. Works of. New edition.
 Thackeray, W. M. Works. 13 vols.
 That Lass o' Lowrie's **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Theo. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Thoreau, H. D. Letters to various persons.
 Three Admirals. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Three Commanders. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Three Lieutenants. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Three Midshipmen. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Tinted (The) Venus. **Anstey, F.**
 Tom Cringle's Log. **Scott, M.**
 Transformed; or, Three weeks in a life-time. **Montgomery, F.**
 Travels with a Donkey. **Stevenson, R. L.**
 True Blue. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Two Dramatic Poems. **Smedley, M. B.**
 Uarda—a romance of Ancient Egypt. **Ebers, G.**
 Uncle John. **Melville, G. J. Whyte.**
 Under the Lilacs. **Alcott, L. M.**
 Under the Will. **Hay, M. C.**
 Under two fig trees. **Lester, H. F.**
 Unkind (The) Word, and other stories. **Mulock, D. M.**
 Unknown to History. **Yonge, C. M.**
 Vagabondia. **Burnett, Mrs. F. H.**
 Vere of Ours. **Grant, James.**
 Victor and Vanquished. **Hay, M. C.**
 Violet Jermyn. **Grant, James.**
 Voltaire. **Morley, Jno.**
 Walden. **Thoreau, H. D.**
 Wane (The) of an Ideal. **Colombi, la Marchesa.**
 War and Peace—a historical novel. **Tolstoi, Cte. L.**
 Warren, S. Miscellanies.
 Waverley Novels. Roxburgh ed. Vols. 41-48.
 We Two—a novel. **Lyall, E.**
 What's Mine's mine. **Macdonald, Geo.**
 White (The) Stone Canoe **Edgar, J. D.**
 Whittier, J. G. Complete Poetical Works.
 Whom God hath joined. **Martin, E. G.**
 Wild Wales. **Borrow, G.**
 Will Weatherhelm. **Kingston, W. H. G.**
 Wilson, Jno. Dramatic Works. (Dram. of the Restoration).
 Wind (The) of Destiny. **Hardy, A. S.**
 Woman against Woman. **Holmes, Mrs. M. A.**
 Wordsworth Poetical Works Vol. 8.
 Xeris, or the Faithful Wife, a Mexican tale.
 Yankee in Canada. **Thoreau, H. D.**
 Year (A) worth living **Baker, W. M.**
 Young (A) girl's wooing.
 Zeph. A posthumous story. **Jackson, Helen.**

BELLES LETTRES FRANÇAISES.

- A la recherche du bonheur. **Tolstoi, Cte. L.**
 Abbess (L') de Jouarre. **Renan, E.**
 After dinner stories. Translated by M. Verelst, **Balzac, H. de.**

BELLES LETTRES FRANÇAISES—*Continuation.*

- Album littéraire de la "Revue Canadienne," 1846-47.
 Aliette (la morte) Translation. **Feuillet, O.**
 Ames (les) mortes. **Gogol.**
 Ami (l') François ; Les Noménoé, etc. **Deslys, Ch.**
 Annuaire de l'Institut Canadien, 1880-82.
 Antonio (Translation). **Sand, George.**
 Asmodeus : or, the Devil on two sticks. **Le Sage, A. R.**
 Attelage (l') de la marquise, etc. **Tinseau, L. de.**
 Aveugle. **Trouessart, Mlle.**
 Baccara. **Malot, H.**
 Berlin et Paris—voyage satirique. **Tchédrine, N.**
 César Birotteau (Translation). **Balzac, H. de.**
 Clairefontaine. **Greville, Henry.**
 Clairières (Les). Confessions d'un ouvrier. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Cœur malade. **Giron, A.**
 Comte (le) Xavier. **Greville, H.**
 Consuelo—a novel. **Sand, George.**
 Contes modernes. **Bergeret, G.**
 Corneille, P., Chefs-d'œuvre. 5 vols.
 Countess of Rudolstadt. **Sand, George.**
 Country (The) Doctor. **Balzac, H. de**
 Courage et dévouement. **Deslys, Ch.**
 Cousin Pons. **Balzac, H. de.**
 Crime (le) de Darius Fal. **Racot, A.**
 Crime (Un) d'amour. **Bourget, P.**
 Criquette. **Halévy, L.**
 Dans le monde. **Rabusson, H.**
 Derniers (les) bretons. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Deux (les) Cochers de Québec : souvenirs historiques.
 Deux (les) frères. **Sand, George.**
 Discours académiques. **Pailleron, E.**
 Epave (l') du Cynthia **Verne, J. et Laurie, A.**
 Epaves—récits et souvenirs. **Aubineau, L.**
 Eugénie Grandet. **Balzac, H. de.**
 Famille (la) Buchholz—roman allemand. **Stinde, J.**
 First and true love. **Sand, George.**
 Fleur-de-lis **Poli, Le Vte O. de.**
 Floride (la) Nouv. éd. **Mery, Jos.**
 Foyer (le) breton. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Fusil chargé. **Mouton, Eug.**
 Gil Blas. Translated by H. Van Laun. **Le Sage, A. R.**
 Gilbert, N. J. L. Œuvres.
 Grand'maman. **Deslys, Ch.**
 Guerre (la) du Nizam. **Mery, Jos.**
 Haussenville, Cte. d'. Souvenirs et mélanges.
 Histoire de Sibylle. **Feuillet, O.**
 Irréparable (l') **Bourget, P.**
 Jealousy. **Sand, George.**
 Jean de Jeanne. **Pouvillon, Em.**
 Journal d'un officier malgré lui. "Théo-Critt."
 Krotkaia. **Dostolevsky, Th.**
 Last (The) Aldini. **Sand, George.**
 Légendes et histoires. Nouveau recueil de.
 Lottery (The) Ticket. **Verne, J.**
 Lucia. **Craven, J. A.**
 Ma prison. **Des Houx, H.**
 Madame et Monsieur Cardinal. 42e édit. **Halévy, L.**

BELLES LETTRES FRANÇAISES--*Continuation*

- Manon Lescaut (Story of). **Prévost, l'abbé.**
 Mare (la) au diable. **Sand, George.**
 Marriage (A) in high life. (Translation) **Feuillet, O.**
 Mauprat (Translation). **Sand, George.**
 Meditations of a Parish Priest. **Roux, l'abbé J.**
 Mère (la) Rainette. **Deslys, Chs.**
 Miller of Angibault. **Sand, George.**
 Mireille—Poème provençal. Nouv. éd. **Mistral, F.**
 Monde (le) où l'on triche. **Hogier-Grison.**
 Monsieur de Camors. **Feuillet, O.**
 Monsieur Jean. **Fabre, F.**
 Monsieur le ministre—comédie **Claretie, J.**
 Monsieur Sylvestre (Translation). **Sand, George.**
 Morte (la). **Feuillet, Oct.**
 Moskowa, le prince de la Souvenirs et récits.
 My Sister Jeannie. **Sand, George.**
 Neveux (les) de la chanoinesse **Lix, T.**
 Nos vieux proverbes. **Larchey, L.**
 Oncle (l') Louis ; l'aventurier, etc. **Féval, P.**
 Paris in America. **Laboulaye, Ed.**
 Pendant la moisson. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Perce-Neige (les) ; premières poésies. **Legendre, Nap.**
 Petites (les) Cardinal. **Halévy, L.**
 Petits Poètes français **Poltevin, P.**
 Pigeons et vautours **Hogier-Grison.**
 Politique (la) d'un villageois. **Barbes, A.**
 Possédés (les) Bési. **Dostolevsky, Th.**
 Pradon, Œuvres de.
 Propos d'un entrepreneur de démolitions. **Bloy, L.**
 Riel ; drame historique **Bayer Ch. & Parage, E.**
 Robur le Conquérant. **Verne, J.**
 Roi (le) des Jacques. **Cassan, Mme.**
 Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 101e éd. **Feuillet, O.**
 Romance of a Mummy. **Gautier, Théoph.**
 Salammbô. Englished by M. F. Sheldon. **Flaubert, G.**
 Sand, George. Letters ; with a biographical sketch.
 Sans famille 3e éd. **Malot, H.**
 Sappho : Parisian Manners (*Translation*). **Daudet, A.**
 Scènes de Chouanneries. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Scènes de la vie intime. En quarantaine. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Sérénus. Contes d'autrefois et d'aujourd'hui. **Lemaitre, J.**
 Sévigné, Mme de. Letters to her daughter and friends.
 Simon. **Sand, George.**
 Snow (The) Man. **Sand, George.**
 Sous les filets. Les derniers paysans. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Souvenirs de Schaunard. **Schanne, A.**
 Stage (le) d'Adhémar. **Rabusson, H.**
 Tartarin on the Alps. **Daudet, A.**
 Théâtre choisi de. **Kotzebue, A. von.**
 Théâtre choisi de. **Lessing.**
 Trois contes de Noël. **Blandy, S.**
 Trop Belle. **Pène, H. de**
 Un billet de loterie. **Verne, J.**
 Un philosophe sous les toits. **Souvestre, Em.**
 Une femme. **Girodon Pralon, F. de.**
 Valbriant (le). **Craven, Mme. Aug.**
 Va-Nu-Pieds (les). **Cladel, L.**

BELLES LETTRES FRANÇAISES—*Fin.*

	PAGE
Verges (les). Satires contemporaines. David, G.	
Veuillot, L. Correspondance. Tomes 3, 4.	
Vic-en-sèche. Mouëzy, A.	
BENEDICT, G. G. Vermont in the Civil War, 1861-65. Vol. 1	1268
BENGOUGH, J. W. Caricature history of Canadian politics... ..	1284
BENJAMIN, S. G. Cruise of the "Alice May"... ..	1404
———— The Atlantic Islands	528
BENNETT, J. Billiards.....	724
BERGERET, G. Contes modernes	885
BERGH, Dr. R. Report on Nudibranchiata (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 10).....	635
———— Report on Marseniadæ (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 15).....	635
BERNARD, Jno. Retrospections of America	1368
BERNHEIM, Dr. De la suggestion et de son application à la thérapentique .	670
BERTON, P. Code de la relégation et des récidivistes	336
BETHUNE, Rev. C. J. S. Insects of the northern parts of British America..	642
BEVAN, G. P. Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics.....	509
BIART, L. Les Aztèques, histoire, mœurs et coutumes.....	1182
———— The Aztecs, their history, manners and customs.....	1182
BIEAUD, F. M. Honneurs étrangers conférés à des Canadiens	1273
Biblical Archæology Transactions of the Society of (Vol. 8).....	18

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Astor Library. Catalogue. Vol. 2	
Bibliotheca Americana. Vol. 15. Sabin.	
Book (The) Fancier: Romance of Book collecting. Fitzgerald, P.	
<i>British Museum.</i> Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books.	
———— Catalogue of Books in the Galleries.	
———— Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese paintings.	
———— Catalogue of printed maps, plans and charts.	
———— Subject Index of Modern Works (1880-85).	
Carlyle, Bibliography of. Shepherd, R. H.	
Catalogue Titles and Index Entries. Blackburn, C. F.	
Dickensiana—a bibliography. Kitton, F. G.	
How to form a Library. Wheatley, H. B.	
Lenox, James. Recollections of, and the formation of his library. Stevens, H.	
Library Association. Transactions and Proceedings of the (1883).	
<i>Louisiana.</i> Catalogue of State Library.	
Newbery, Jno. Bookseller (A) of the last century. Welsh, Chs.	
Peabody Institute, Baltimore. Catalogue of the Library	
Periodicals. Cooperative Index to. (W. J. Fletcher, Editor).	
Thackeray. Bibliography of. Shepherd, R. H.	
BIDDLE, C. J. The case of Major André.....	1246
BIET, A. Voyage en l'isle de Cayenne.....	1356
BIGG, C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria (Bampton Lectures, 1886)....	23
BIGOT, Dr V. Périodes raisonnantes de l'aliénation mentale.....	679
BILLON, F. L. St. Louis under the French and Spanish dominations	1258

BIOGRAPHY.

- Anecdotes of the Connaught Circuit. **Burke, O. J.**
 Bazely, H. Memoir of. **Hicks, Rev. E. L.**
 Biographie normande (Nouvelle). **Oursel, N. N.**
 Birch, S. Biographical notices of, and bibliography of his principal works.
 Bonpland, Aimé. Biographie. Par **Brunel, Ad.**
 Bunyan, John—his life, times and work. **Brown, J.**
 Byron, Lord. A biography. **Elze, Karl.**
 Prince (Le) Albert de Saxe-Cobourg. **Craven, Aug.**
 Carlyle, Thomas. Early Letters, 1814-1826.
 ———— Life in London, 1834-1881. By **Froude, J. A.**
 Coffin, Sir Isaac. Life of. **Amory, Thos. C.**
 Colbert. Etude biographique sur. **Dussieux, L.**
 Courbet (L'amiral). **Ganneron, E.**
 Darwin, C. See English Worthies.
 Dictionary of National Biography. Vols, 5, 6, 7, 8. **Stephen, L.**
 DeLisle, Lieut. R. Memoir. **Oxenham, Rev. H. N.**
 Desbordes-Valmore. Memoirs of Madame. **Sainte-Beuve.**
 Deux Chanceliers. **Klaczko, J.**
 Doyle, Sir F. H. Reminiscences and opinions, 1813-1885.
 Frampton, Mary. Journal of—1779-1846.
 Jeanne d'Arc à Domremy. **Luce, S.**
 Jevons, W. S. Letters and Journals.
 Johnson, Life of. Edited by H. Morley. **Boswell.**
 Journal du siège de Khartoum. **Gordon, Gen.**
 Garibaldi. Recollections of his life. **Melena, E.**
 Generation (A) of Judges. By the Reporter.
 Grant, Bishop Thomas. Life. **O'Meara, Kathleen.**
 Hall, Bishop Joseph. Life. **Lewis, Rev. G.**
 Hamilton, Sir W. R. Life of, by **Graves, R. P.**
 Hannington, Bishop James. Life and Work, 1847-1885. **Dawson, E. C.**
 Hayward, A. Selected Letters, with an account of his early life.
 Hetsch, l'abbé. Vie de.
 Hobart Pasha, Adl. Sketches from my life.
 Hugo, Victor. Vie de. **Barbou, A.**
 Labrousse, Suzette. Une mystique révolutionnaire. **Moreau, l'abbé.**
 Lacordaire. Lettres à Th. Foisset.
 Lafayette. Memoirs by Gen. H. L. V. D. Holstein (Translation).
 Literary and biographical history of English Catholics from 1534. **Gillow, J.**
 Lives of the Players. **Galt, J.**
 Longfellow, H. W. Life of. Edited by S. Longfellow.
 Lucas, Fred. Life, by his brother Edward Lucas.
 Macdonald, Flora, in Uist. **Jolly, W.**
 Richardson, Sir Jno. Life of. **McIlraith, Rev. J.**
 Manning, H. E. Card. By **Oldcastle, John**
 Marlborough, Duke of. Life. **Macfarlane, Chs.**
 Mazenod. Life of Mgr. de. Vol. 2 **Cooke, Rev. R.**
 Mémoires d'un ancien ministre. **Malmesbury, Cte de.**
 Men of the Reign. **Ward, T. H.**
 Mohl, Mme. Her salon and her friends. **O'Meara, Kathleen.**
 Montrose, Marquis of. By **Greville, Lady V.**
 More, Hannah. Life. By **Thompson, H.**
 Musset, Alfred de. Biography of. Trans. by H. W. Preston. **Musset, P. de.**
 Newcastle, Duke and Duchess of. Their lives, edited by **Firth, C. H.**
 Pie, Cardinal. Histoire du. Par **Baunard, Mgr.**
 Pompadour, Mme de. Secret Memoirs, Collected by **Beaujoint, Jules.**
 Portraits du grand siècle. **Livet, C. L.**
 Raleigh, Sir W. (Eng. Worthies). By **Gosse, E.**

BIOGRAPHY.—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Récamier, Mme. Memoirs and Correspondence.
 Reminiscences of a country journalist. **Frost, T.**
 Roland, Madame. (*Em. Wom. Ser.*) **Blind, Mathilda.**
 Shaftesbury, Earl of. Life and Work. **Hodder, E.**
 Shelley, P. B. Life. **Dowden, E.**
 Sheridans. Lives of the. **Fitzgerald, P.**
 Sidney, Sir Philip. (*Eng. Men of Letters*). **Symonds, J. A.**
 Tupper, M. F. My life as an author.
 Ullathorne, Bishop. The Story of his life.

<i>Biographies canadiennes</i>	1257
BIOLLAY, J. C. Les prix en 1790.....	400
Birch, S. Biographical notices of, and bibliography of his principal works.	482
BISHOP, N. H. Fish and men in the Maine Islands.....	1240
BLACK, J. Gas fitting (Weale's Ser.).....	766
BLACK, J. C. U. S. Laws on Army and Navy Pensions.....	178
BLACK, W. Shandon Bells.....	828
BLACKBURN, C. F. Catalogue Titles and Index Entries	900
BLACKBURN, H. Academy Sketches, 1886	713
BLACKFORD, Dom. de. Précis de l'état des colonies anglaises.....	1217
BLACKMORE, R. D. Complete Works.....	828
BLANC, l'abbé D. Petit dictionnaire logique de la langue française.	788
BLANDY, S. Trois contes de Noël	881
BLASIS, C. Art of dancing.....	723
———— Notes on dancing.....	723
BLISS, P. Of Sovereignty	156
BLOY, L. Propos d'un entrepreneur de démolitions.....	887
BLUNT, Rev. J. H. Church Law	250
BLYTH, A. W. Poisons: their effects and detection	667
BOISSIER, G. Nouvelles promenades archéologiques	323
BOLLES, A. S. Financial history of the United States, 1789-1885.....	528
———— Banker's Almanac	513
BONALD, Maur. de. Le Concordat de 1801	367
Bonpland, Aimé. Biographie, par Ad. Brunei	482
BONWICK, J. The British Colonies and their resources.....	531
BORROW, G. Lavengro	828
———— Romany Rye.....	828
———— Bible in Spain.....	828
———— Gypsies of Spain	828
———— Wild Wales.....	828
BORTHWICK, Rev. J. D. History of the Montreal prison, 1734-1886.....	1283
BOSNET, Politique de—par Nourrisson.....	385
BOSWELL. Life of Johnson. Edited by H. Morley.....	492
Boston. Board of Health. Report for 1885.....	677

	PAGE
<i>Boston.</i> Board of Trade Reports, 1870-1883	524
——— Fish Bureau. Annual Reports, 1879-1885	526
BOTANY.	
Botany of the Bermudas and other Islands (Chall. Exp. Rep.) Hemsley, W. B.	
Botany of Juan Fernandez, Moluccas, &c. (Chall. Exp. Rep.) Hemsley, W. B.	
<i>Challenger, H. M. S.</i> Botanical Reports.	
Forêts, L'aménagement des. Tassy, L.	
Orchid Grower's Manual. Williams, B. S.	
Physiology of Plants. Vines, S. H.	
Rhododendron (The) and "American Plants." Rand, E. S.	
Sowerby. English Botany. Vol. 12.	
Wild flowers worth notice. Lankester, Mrs.	
BOUILLET, M. N. Dictionnaire universel de l'histoire et de la géographie, 28e édition	305
BOULLAY, C. Code des syndicats professionnels.....	416
BOULTON, Major. Reminiscences of the North-West Rebellions	1339
BOURDE, P. Le patriote	71
BOURELLY, J. Deux campagnes de Turenne en Flandres	425
——— Le maréchal Fabert—étude historique	425
BOURGET, P. L'Irréparable... ..	884
——— Un crime d'amour	884
——— Essais de psychologie contemporaine	72
BOURGOING, F. de. Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe pendant la révolution française	331
BOURINOT, J. G. Local Government in Canada.....	38
BOURNE, E. G. Surplus Revenue of 1837	159
BOWDITCH. American Practical Navigator (1885 and 1886).....	687
BOWKER, R. R. Copyright: its law and literature.....	113
BOWEN, Rev. B. F. America discovered by the Welsh in 1170	1163
BOWEN, E. E. Harrow Songs and other verses.....	856
Bowles, S. Life and times of, by G. S. Merriam.....	1229
BOYD, J. A. Summary of Canadian History	1274
BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE, R. de. La principauté de Monaco.....	437
BRABAZON, Lord. Social arrows.....	463
BRACE, C. L. Gesta Christi: Humane progress under Christianity	457
BRADDON, M. E. Complete Works.....	828
BRADY, G. S. Report on Ostracoda (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 1)	635
——— ———— Copepoda (——— v. 8)	635
BRADY, H. B. Report on Foraminifera (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 9)	635
BRANDA, P. Ça et là. Cochinchine, etc.....	557
BRAS-EY, Lord. Naval Annual, 1886	686
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Quatre lettres sur le Mexique.	1200

	PAGE
BRERETON, A. Dramatic Notes : Year-book of the Stage	802
BRETT, Capt. W. Hints on Bivouac and Camp life	683
BREWER, J. S. Church of England	249
BRICKDALE, C. F. Registration of Title to Land	488
BRINTON, D. G. The Guèguence, a comedy.....	794
British Almanac and Companion for 1887.....	546
British and Foreign State Papers, Vols. 67, 68, 69	16
British Honduras. Ordinances Legislative Council	151
<i>British Army.</i> Uniforms of the.....	684
<i>British Museum.</i> Catalogue of Bengali Printed Books.....	901
———— Catalogue of Books in the Galleries.....	901
———— Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese paintings	901
———— Catalogue of printed maps, plans and charts	901
———— Subject Index of Modern Works (1880-85).....	901
BRISSOT DE WARVILLE. Examen critique des voyages de M. le marquis de Chatellux	1378
BRODEUR, Dr. Affections du rein. De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les.	672
BROGLIE, duc de. Souvenirs 1785-1870.....	431
BROOKS, W. R. Report on Stomatopoda (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 16)	635
BROUARDEL, Dr P. Le secret médical.....	340
BROUGHAM, lord. De la démocratie et des gouvernements mixtes.....	395
BROUGHTON, R. Belinda	819
———— Cometh up as a flower	829
———— "Good-bye, Sweetheart".....	829
———— Joan.....	829
———— Nancy.....	829
———— Not Wisely, but too Well.....	829
———— Red as a Rose is She.....	829
———— Second Thoughts.....	829
———— Doctor Cupid.....	829
BROWN J. John Bunyan—his life, times, and work.....	482
Brown J. Life and letters of, by F. B. Sanborn.....	1229
BROWNING, R. Parleyings with certain people.....	856
BRUNEL, Ad. Biographie d'Aimé Bonpland.....	482
BRUNOT, F. Grammaire historique de la langue française.....	788
BRYCE, Geo. A short history of the Canadian People.....	1274
Buchanan, Jas. Life of, by G. T. Curtis.....	1229
BUCHANAN, J. Y. Specific gravity of ocean water (Chall. Exp. Rep.).....	576
BUCHANAN, R. The Master of the Mine.....	829
BUCK, A. H. Reference Handbook to the Medical Sciences	665

	PAGE
BUNNER, H. C. Airs from Acady and elsewhere.....	856
————— The Midge.....	829
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Life of Martin Luther.....	36
BURGON, J. W. The Revision revised.....	17
BURGOYNE, Lt.-Gen. Supplement to the State of the Expedition to Canada.....	1264
Burgoyne's Surrender. Centennial celebration of.....	1264
BURKE, Ed. The Wisdom of.....	51
BURKE, Sir J. Peerage and Baronetage for 1887.....	507
BURKE, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught Circuit.....	476
BURNETT, Mrs. F. H. A Fair Barbarian.....	829
————— Haworth's.....	829
————— That Lass o' Lowrie's.....	829
————— Vagabondia.....	829
————— Louisiana.....	829
————— Pretty Polly Pemberton.....	829
————— Theo.....	829
————— Kathleen Mavourneen.....	829
————— Lindsay's Luck.....	829
————— Miss Crespigny.....	839
————— Little Lord Fauntleroy.....	829
BURNS, R. Poems, Songs and Letters.....	856
BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy.....	830
BURTON, R. F. Translation of the Arabian Nights.....	888
BUSH, G. G. Harvard the First American University.....	85
BUSK, G. Report on Polyzoa. (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 10).....	635
BUSSY, C. de. Histoire et réfutation du socialisme.....	394
BUTENVAL, Cte. de. Lois de succession appréciées dans leurs effets économiques.....	397
BUTTERFIELD, C. W. Journal of Capt. Heart (1754-85).....	1265
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in Acadia.....	1403
Byron, Lord. A biography by Karl Elze.....	483
CABANTOUS (L.) & LIÉGEOIS, J. Répétitions écrites sur le droit administratif.....	352
CABLE, G. W. The Creoles of Louisiana.....	1254
————— The Silent South.....	481
CACHEUX, E. Construction et organisation des Crèches, Ecoles, etc.....	410
CAICEDO, J. M. T. Principes de 1789 en Amérique.....	392
CAIX DE SAINT-AYMOUR, Le Vte. de. Relations de la France avec l'Abyssinie chrétienne (1634-1706).....	468
CAMERON, Rev. D. B. Discourses on the Epistle to the Ephesians.....	22

	PAGE
CAMERON, V. L. Cruise of the "Black Prince" Privateer.....	830
———— The Queen's Land.....	830
CAMPBELL, Lord A. Records of Argyll.....	397
CAMPOU, L. de. Un empire qui croule—Le Maroc.....	470
Canada. Plan for the colonization of (1850).....	1285
Canada (The) Ayrshire Herd Record.....	659
Canada Law Journal. Vols. 21, 22.....	222
Canadian Biography. Cyclopedia of.....	1274
Canadian Law Times, Vols. 5, 6.....	139
CANNING, A. S. G. Revolted Ireland, 1798 and 1803.....	401
Canoe and Camp cookery. By "Seneca".....	725
CANTU, C. Le Carnet d'un ouvrier.....	415
Cape of Good Hope. Catalogue of Exhibits. Col. and Ind. Exh, 1886.....	774
CARDOT (Th.) & SCHWANHARD, E. La prévoyance de l'état.	411
Caricature history of Canadian Politics, by Bengough.....	1284
CARLETON, W. Farm Ballads.....	857
———— City Ballads.....	857
Carlisle, H. E. Letters and Life of A. Hayward.....	490
CARLYLE, Thomas. Early Letters, 1814-1826.....	483
———— Bibliography of, by Shepherd, R. H.....	901
———— Life in London, 1824-1851, by Froude, J. A.....	483
CARNEGIE, A. Triumphant Democracy	156
Caron, L'hon. R. E. Biographie de. Par L. P. Turcotte.....	1287
CARPENTER, P. H. Report on Crinoidea (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 11).....	635
CARPENTER, W. B. Report on Orbitolites (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 7).....	635
CARPMAEL (A.) & CARPMAEL, E. Patent laws of the world.....	113
CARR, J. C. Election Code of New York.....	194
CARROLL of CARROLTON, C. Journal of his visit to Canada in 1776.....	1264
CASSAN, Mme. Le roi des Jacques.....	885
CASSELS, R. Digest of Supreme Court Reports.....	224
Cassiodorus, Letters of. See Hodgkin, T.....	325
CASTELS, Em. Mexique et Californie.....	1373
CÉLIÈRE, P. Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quidiès.....	883
Central Law Journal. Vols. 21, 22, 23.....	173
Ceylon. Handbook. Col. and Ind. Exh. 1886.....	774
CHADWICK, W. Combined Number and Weight Calculator	503
Challenger, H. M. S. Narrative and General Report	547
———— Botanical Reports.....	650
———— Reports on Physics and Chemistry.....	576
———— Reports on Zoology.....	635

	PAGE
CHAMILLART, M. Correspondance et papiers inédits.....	425
CHAMPION, P. Le Canada.....	1403
CHAMPLIN, J. D. jr. See Cyclopedia of Painters and Painting.....	713
CHANCELLOR, E. B. Life of Charles I. (1600-1625).....	383
CHARMES, G. L'avenir de la Turquie.....	450
——— Politique extérieure et coloniale.....	391
CHARNAY, D. Les anciennes villes du Nouveau-Monde	1373
CHASSANT (A.) et TAUSIN, H. Dictionnaire des devises.....	509
Chatellux. Examen critique de ses voyages, par Brissot de Warville.	1378
CHATON, P. Avenir de la Guyane française.....	1201
CHAUFTON, A. Les assurances, vol. 2.....	347
CHAUVEAU, L. Des impôts et des réformes à introduire.	422
Chemical Society. Transactions and Abstracts, 1883-86.....	595
CHEVALIER, E. La marine française pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine.....	423
——— La marine française sous la première république.....	423
Chicago Board of Trade Reports, 1880-1885.....	524
Church Congress at Portsmouth, 1885. Report of.	50
<i>Church of England.</i> Official Year Book of the.....	39
Civil Engineers. Institution of, Proceedings. Vols. 85, 86.....	743
CLADEL, L. Les Va-Nu-Pieds.....	885
CLARENDON, Lord. History of the Rebellion. Vol. 6.....	385
CLARETIE, J. Monsieur le ministre—comédie.....	881
——— La libre parole.....	801
CLARK, D. K. Fuel, its combustion and economy.....	625
CLARK, J. B. Philosophy of Wealth.....	485
CLARKE, J. B. Speculations from Political Economy.....	486
CLARKE, J. E. Instruction in drawing applied to the Industrial and Fine Arts.	77
CLARKE, P. The "New Chum" in Australia.....	567
——— Australian Etchings.....	567
CLAYDEN, A. Hand-book to New Zealand.....	124
CLÉMENT, Amb. La crise économique et sociale.	395
CLERCQ, A. de. Traités de la France. Vol. 14 (2 parties)...	270
Clergy List for 1886.....	39
CLERKE, A. M. History of Astronomy.....	582
CLIFFORD, F. Private Bill Legislation	36
CLIFFORD (F.) and STEPHENS, P. S. Practice in Court of Referees.....	36
Coaster's Nautical Almanac (Atlantic and Pacific)	687
COBBETT, Wm. Essays on American Politics, by "Porcupine".....	449
——— Letters on the Peace with Buonaparte.....	449

	PAGE
COCHIN, D. L'évolution et la vie.....	611
——— Quatre années au Conseil municipal de Paris.....	355
COCHRANE, Rev. W. Future Punishment; or Does Death end Probation?..	53
——— The Church and the Commonwealth.....	51
COFFIN, Sir Isaac. Life of, by Thos. C. Amory.....	484
COFFIN, J. H. C. Eclipse of the Sun, 1869	582
COIGNET, Mme. C. Un gentilhomme des temps passés	424
COLBERT. Etude biographique sur, par L. Dussieux	484
COLBY, C. C. Parliamentary Government in Canada	24
COLFAX, Schuyler. Life of, by O. J. Kollister	1228
COLLINS, J. C. Essays on Bolingbroke; and Voltaire in England.....	842
COLLINS, J. E. Story of Louis Riel the Rebel Chief	1409
——— Annette, the Metis Spy	1409
COLOMB, Christophe. Lettre sur la découverte de l'Amérique	1166
——— Vie et voyages, par Washington Irving. Traduction par G. Benson	1166
COLOMBI, la Marchesa. The Wane of an Ideal.....	893
Colonial Church-Chronicle, 1847-62.....	37
Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886. Catalogues and Hand-books.	774
——— Reminiscences of the	774

COLONIAL.

- British Colonies and their Resources. **Bonwick, J.**
 Colonies and Dependencies. **Cotton (J. S.) and Payne, E. G.**
 Crown Colonies of Great Britain. **Salmon, C. S.**
 Unit of Imperial Federation. **Mortimer-Franklyn.**
See also Selected Essays. Vol. 6.

Columbia District. Revised Statutes of.....	169
---------------------------------------------	-----

COMMERCE.

- Baltimore Board of Trade Reports, 1880-1885.
 Boston Board of Trade Reports, 1870-1883.
 Chicago Board of Trade Reports, 1880-1885.
 Commercial and Industrial Spain. **Higgin, G.**
 Cotton Trade of Great Britain. **Ellison, T.**
 Foreign and Colonial Import Duties, 1885.
 Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics. **Bevan, G. P.**
 Irish Industries, English Interference with. **MacNeill.**
 Iron and Steel Association of America. Report of. **Swank, J. M.**
 Liverpool Chamber of Commerce. Reports, 1886.
 London (Eng.) Chamber of Commerce. Reports, 1882-1895.
 National Board of Trade. (U.S.) 1884-1886.
 Our Merchant Marine (U.S.) **Wells, D. A.**
 Toronto Board of Trade. Reports, 1881-1885.
 Trade and Commerce of St. Louis.

Commons (Imperial) House of. Standing Orders, 1886	36
CONDER, A. Discontent of Ireland.....	54
Congrès international de la Protection de l'Enfance	415

	PAGE
CONINGTON, Prof. J. The <i>Æneid</i> of Virgil translated.....	826
Connecticut State Agricultural Society. Report, 1885	660
Constance of Acadia—a novel	1335
<i>CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND HISTORY.</i>	
Constitution. Law and Custom of the. Anson, Sir Wm. R.	
Constitution. English. Freeman, E. A.	
Constitution of Canada. Doutre, J.	
Constitutional History of the United States. Pomeroy, J. N.	
Constitutional History. Wakeman (H. O.) and Hassall, A.	
Government in England. Hearn, W. E.	
Our Government (U.S.) Macy, J.	
Parliamentary Government in Canada. Colby, C. C., M. P.	
Parliamentary Government in England. 2nd ed., vol. 1. Todd, Dr. A.	
United States Government. Lamphere, G. N.	
Constitutional Year Book for 1887	532
Contagious and Infectious Diseases Acts	116
Contest (The) in America between Great Britain and France (1757).....	1260
CONVERT, F. La propriété—étude d'économie rurale	405
CONWAY, H. Affaire (Une) de famille (traduction).....	832
COOK, J. Boston Monday Lectures. Orient.....	45
COOKE, Rev. R. Life of Mgr. de Mazenod. Vol. 2.....	495
COOLEY, T. M. On Taxation (2nd Series)	109
COOPER, J. F. By T. R. Lounsbury (Am. Men of Letters)	803
CORNEILLE, P. Chefs-d'œuvre. 5 vols.....	870
CORNER, R. J. and A. B. Practice Crown Side of Queen's Bench	68
COSTE, A. Questions sociales contemporaines	409
COTTON, (J. S.) and PAYNE, E. J. Colonies and dependencies.....	124
COURTOIS, fils, A. Anarchisme théorique et collectivisme pratique.....	394
————— Histoire des banques en France.....	420
COURTOIS, G. Manuel pratique de jardinage.....	664
COX, Criminal Law Cases	214
COX, H. First Century of Christianity.....	23
CRANE, T. F. Italian Popular Tales.....	309
CRAUFORD, Rev. A. H. The Unknown God and other sermons.....	50
CRAVEN, Aug. Le Prince Albert de Saxe-Cobourg	480
CRAVEN, Mme. Aug. Le Valbriant.....	884
————— Lucia	884
CRAWFORD, F. M. Tale of a Lonely Parish	833
CRAWSHAY (W. S.) and READ, F. W. Politics of the House of Commons....	450
CREIGHTON, M. History of the Papacy. Vols. 3, 4.....	37
CREENY, Rev. W. T. Monumental Brasses on the Continent of Europe.....	702
Crests. Royal Book of, of Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies.....	508

	PAGE
CREUX, J. H. Pitt et Frédéric-Guillaume II. La question d'Orient en 1790 et 1791.	331
CREVAUX, SAGOT et ADAM. Grammaire, etc., des langues de la Guyane.	793
CROMMELIN, M. Goblin Gold.....	833
Crown Prince of Germany. A diary of his life.	442
CROWNE, Jno. Dramatic Works.....	858
CUBAS, A. G. Republic of Mexico in 1876.....	1216
CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. L'amortissement et les emprunts d'états.....	417
CULLERRE, Dr. A. Magnétisme et hypnotisme.....	670
CUMBERLAND, B. Northern Lakes of Canada.....	1400
CUMMINGS, A. W. Early Schools of Methodism.....	41
CUNDALL, W. Index to P. E. Island Statutes to 1845....	147
CUNNINGHAM, D. J. Anatomy of Thylacine, (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 5).....	635
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. Growth of the Church.....	23
CUNNINGHAM, W. Politics and Economics.....	486
CURTIS, G. T. Life of James Buchanan.....	1229
————— McClellan's last service to the Republic.....	1269
CUSHING. Notarial Forms.....	137
CUYER (Ed) & ALIX. Eug. Le cheval	638
Cyclopedia of Painters and Painting.....	713
Cyprus. Handbook of	774
DAGONET the Jester.....	833
DAIN, Alf. Le système Torrens et son application en Algérie.....	321
DALY, J. B. Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century.....	33
DAMASCHINO, F. Maladies des voies digestives.....	608
DANFORTH, H. G. Digest of U. States Supreme Court Reports.....	227
DANIEL, W. T. S. History of the Law Reports.....	120
DANSON. Wealth of Households.....	486
DAoust, C. R. Cent-vingt jours de service actif.....	1339
D'ARBLAY, Mme. Diary and Letters.....	394
DARRAS, J. E. Histoire de l'église. Vol. 34.....	24
Darwin, C. See English Worthies.....	477
DAUDET, A. Sappho : Parisian Manners (<i>Translation</i>).....	887
————— Tartarin on the Alps.....	887
DAUDET, E. Les Bourbons et la Russie pendant la Révolution.....	427
————— Les émigrés et la seconde coalition (1797-1800).....	427
DAUNT, W. J. O'N. Eighty-five years of Irish history	402
————— Essays on Ireland.....	402
DAVENANT, Sir W. Dramatic Works, Memoir and Notes.....	858
Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings of.....	610

	PAGE
DAVENPORT, W. B. Sport.....	725
DAVID, G. Les Verges—Satires contemporaines	882
DAVIDSON, T. Report on Brachiopoda (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 1).....	635
DAVIS, T. Poems. Ed. by Jno. Mitchel.....	858
——— Literary and Historical Essays.....	833
DAWSON, Rev. Æ. McD. Dominion Day and other poems.....	1408
DAWSON, E. C. Life and Work of Bishop Hannington.....	490
DAY, W. Reminiscences of the Turf.	725
DERRÉCAGAIX, V. La guerre moderne: stratégie et tactique.....	681
DE GROOT, H. British Columbia: its condition and prospects.....	1406
DELACHENAL, R. Histoire des Avocats au Parlement de Paris.....	290
DELAHAYE, P. L'anrée électrique.....	590
DELANY, Mrs. Autobiography and Correspondence.....	394
DELAPORTE, L. Voyage au Cambodge. <i>L'architecture Khmer</i>	699
DELATOUR, A. Adam Smith, sa vie, ses travaux, ses doctrines.....	400
DELAUNAY-BELLEVILLE, L. Lois et règlements concernant les chaudières à vapeur.....	357
DELÉVAQUE, M. C. La marine au Canada.....	1285
DeLisle, Lieut. R. Memoir by Rev. H. N. Oxenham.....	486
DENT, H. C. A year in Brazil	1356
DE PEYSTER, J. W. Personal and military history of Philip Kearny.....	1230
——— Opening address at Reunion of Post Phil Kearny (1868).....	1230
Depression of Trade and Commerce (U. K.) Reports of Royal Commission.	510
DE QUINCEY, T. Miscellaneous Essays	833
——— Literary Reminiscences.....	833
——— Autobiographic Sketches.....	833
DERAMECOURT, l'abbé A. Le clergé d'Arras, Boulogne et Saint-Omer (1789-1892).....	33
DESCHAMPS, C. E. Liste des municipalités dans la province de Québec	378
DESDEVISES DU DEZERT, F. L'Amérique avant les Européens.....	1164
DES HOUX, H. Ma prison.....	885
DESJARDINS, E. Le Pérou avant la conquête espagnole.....	1202
DESLYS, Ch. Grand'maman.....	884
——— La mère Rainette.....	884
——— L'ami François; Les Noménoé, etc.....	884
——— Courage et dévouement.....	884
DES MOUSSEaux, G. Le juif, le judaïsme et la judaïsation des peuples chré- tiens.....	20
DES MURS, O. Musée ornithologique d'Europe.....	638
DESPRÈS, Dr A. Les sœurs hospitalières.....	678

	PAGE
Deux (les) Cochers de Québec : souvenirs historiques.....	1410
DEVILLENEUVE et CARETTE. Recueil des lois et des arrêts, 1884-1885.....	315
DICEY, A. V. Law of the Constitution.....	22
———— Home Rule.....	54
DICKENS, C. Novels and Tales. 28 vols.....	834
———— Pictures from Italy and American notes.....	541
DICKINSON, W. H. Renal and Urinary Affections	667
DICKSON, W. B. Rearing and breeding of poultry.....	659
DIDON, le P. La science sans Dieu.....	45
———— L'homme selon la science et la foi.....	45
Disestablishment of the Church of England	249
DITTMAR, W. Composition of Ocean Water (Chall. Ex Rep).....	576
DIX, J. A. Memoirs of, by his son Morgan Dix.....	1229
DOBSON, W. Annals of the War (1756-60).....	1260
DODGE, R. J. Our wild Indians.....	1187
Dominion Liquor Licence Acts (1853-84). Arguments before the Privy Council	205
———— Factum for the Government.....	205
DONNAT, L. La politique expérimentale.....	387
DORION, L. C. W. Décisions de la Cour d'Appel.....	223
———— Queen's Bench Reports.....	223
DOSTOÏEVSKY, Th. Krotkaïa.....	898
———— Les Possédés (Bési).....	898
DOUAIS, C. Des études dans l'ordre des Frères Prêcheurs.....	76
DOUTHWAITE, W. R. Gray's Inn, its history and associations	403
DOWDEN, E. Life of Shelley.....	500
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Reminiscences and opinions, 1813-1885.	486
DOYLE, J. E. Official Baronage of England, 1066-1885	507
DRAGE, G. Criminal Code of Germany.....	7
DRAKE, S. A. The Making of New England.....	1235
DRAPEAU, S. Les ressources et la richesse du Canada	1285
Dresde Galerie de. Estampes des plus célèbres tableaux	711

DROIT.

Aliénés (les)—capacité juridique et liberté individuelle. **Fusier, R.**

Archives parlementaires (France), 1ère série : Vol. 22, 23, 24.

2e série : Vol. 60, 61.

Assurance contre l'incendie. **Lalande, H. de.**

Assurances (les), vol. 2. **Chauffon, A.**

Avocats au Parlement de Paris, Histoire des. **Delachenal, R.**

Bibliothèque du Code Civil. Vol. 14, 15, 16. **Lorimier, C. C. de.**

Cent ans de république aux États-Unis. **Noailles, Duc de.**

Code Civil annoté. **Fuzier-Herman, E.**

Collection complète des lois, etc., 1884. **Duvergier, J. B.**

DROIT—*Fin.*

PAGE

Code international, Projet d'un.	Field, D. D.	
Code pratique des Prud'hommes.	Sarrazin, Th.	
Code de procédure civile.	Lorrain, L.	
Code de la relégation et des récidivistes	Berton, P.	
Concordat (le) de 1801.	Bonald, Maur. de.	
Conseil Souverain de la Nouvelle-France, Jugements et Délibérations du.		
Constitutions Américaines, Défense des.	Adams, S. J.	
Devilleneuve et Carrette. Recueil des lois et des arrêts, 1884-85.		
Droit administratif, Répétitions écrites sur le.	Cabantous, L., et Liegeois, J.	
Droit ecclésiastique, Nouveau manuel de.	Ollivier, Em.	
Droit des gens, Précis du.	Fuuck-Brentano, Th., et Sorel, A.	
Droit des gens moderne, Eléments du.	Neumann, L.	
Droit international, Traité de.	Martens, F. de.	
Droit public international maritime.	Testa, C.	
Droit public romain jusqu'à Justinien.	Willems, P.	
Eglise (l') et l'Etat.	Gabrieac, Le marquis de.	
Eglise (l') et l'Etat dans la 2 ^e moitié du 3 ^e siècle	Aubé, B.	
L'église romaine et le premier empire (1800-1814).	Haussonville, Cte. d'.	
Expansion (l') coloniale de la France.	Lanessan, J. L. de.	
Histoire du droit français.	Viollet, Paul.	
Institution monarchiques de la France sous les premiers Capétiens.	Luchaire, A.	
Institution politiques des Romains.	Mispoulet, J. B.	
Lois et règlements concernant les Chaudières à vapeur.	Delaunay-Belleville, L.	
Lois de succession appréciables dans leurs effets économiques.	Butenval, Cte de.	
Mariage, Traité du.	Horoy.	
Médecine légale, Précis de.	Vibert, Dr. Ch.	
Médecins légale, Traité de.	Legrand du Saulle, Berryer et Pouchet.	
Naturalisation (de la).	Folleville, D. de.	
Philosophie du droit civil.	Frank, Ad.	
Quatre années au Conseil municipal de Paris.	Cochin, D.	
Procédure civile.	Dutruc, G.	
Responsabilité (de la) 3 ^e éd.	Sourdat, A.	
Sénat (le) de la république romaine.	Willems, P.	
Sénéchaussée (la) d'Auvergne et siège présidial de Riom au 18 ^e siècle.	Everat, E.	
Secret (le) médical	Brouardel, Dr. P.	
Sirey, J. Les Codes annotés. Continué par Gilbert.		
Système (le) Torrens et son application en Algérie.	Dain, Alf.	
Travaux Publics, Traité théorique et pratique des.	Perriquet E.	
Traité de la France. Vol. 14 (2 ^e partie).	Clercq, A. de.	
DRUMONT, E. La France juive.....		398
DUFFY, Sir C. Gavan. League of North and South		402
DUFORT DE CHEVERNY, le Cte J. N. Mémoires sur les règnes de Louis XV et Louis XVI, et sur la Révolution		426
DU HAILLY, L. Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord.		1403
DUHOURCAU, le Dr. Le choléra d'après le Dr Don J. Ferran.....		675
DUJARDIN-BEAUMEIZ, Dr. Hygiène alimentaire.....		668
DUKES, E. J. Everyday Life in China		507
DUMAS, A. English translations of 13 works.....		882
DUNAND, T. Une révolution en philosophie.....		73
DUNOAN, J. A. Mercantile Cases		110
DUPAIGNE, A. Les montagnes. 7 ^e éd.....		607
DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Conférences aux femmes chrétiennes		46

	PAGE
DUPUY, P. Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne de Beaupré.....	1408
DUBAND, Mme la gén'le. Napoleon and Marie-Louise	430
DUBRIE, D. S. Index to American genealogies and pedigrees.....	1226
DURUY, A. L'instruction publique et la démocratie	74
DUSSEUX, L. Etude biographique sur Colbert	484
DUTT, Tora. A Sheaf gleaned in French fields	858
————— Legends and Ballads of Hindustan	858
DUTRUC, G. Supplément aux lois de la procédure civile de Carré et Chauveau	332
DUVERGIER, J. B. Collection complète des lois, etc., 1834	314
EASON, C. Statistics of American Railways	508
East India Co. Court Minutes, 1599-1603. (Publ'd by H. Stephens)	459
EASTMAN, Mrs. H. H. Life and legends of the Sioux.....	1187
EATON, Rev. A. W. Genealogical Sketch of the Nova Scotian Eatons.....	1337
EBERS, G. Uarda—a romance of Ancient Egypt.....	895
————— The Emperor—a romance.....	895
EBSFEIN, Dr. W. La goutte, sa nature et son traitement	663

ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

Agriculture (l') et la population (2e édit) Lavergne, L. de.	
Amortissement (l') et les emprunts d'états. Cucheval-Clarigny.	
Association (l') de l'ouvrier aux bénéfices du patron. Le Rousseau, J.	
Banques en France, histoire des. Courtois, fils, A.	
Carnet (le) d'un ouvrier. Cantu, C.	
Clubs et clubistes depuis 1848. Lucas, A.	
Coalitions (des) et les grèves. Smith, L.	
Colonies (les) françaises : leur commerce, leur situation économique. Vignon, L.	
Commerce (le) des grains et la protection de l'agriculture. Molinari, G. de.	
Congrès international de la Protection de l'Enfance.	
Crèches, Ecoles, etc. Construction et organisation des. Cacheux, E.	
Crise (la) industrielle et artistique. Vachon, M.	
Désordres des Finances sous Louis XIV et Louis XV. Vultry, Ad.	
Economie rurale de la France. Lavergne, L. de.	
Enfants abandonnés et délaissés. Histoire des. Lallemand, L.	
Evolution (l') économique du XIXe siècle. Molinari, G. de.	
Exposé élémentaire de l'économie politique. Worms, Em.	
Impôts (des) et des réformes à introduire. Chanveau, L.	
Misère et remèdes. Haussonville, Cte de.	
Monographies professionnelles. Barberet, J.	
Morcellement (le) Foville, A. de.	
Ouvriers (les) européens. (2e éd). Le Play, F.	
Prévoyance (la) de l'état. Cardot, Th., et Schwanhard, E.	
Prix (les) en 1790. Blollay, J. C.	
Protectionisme (le). Sumner, G. W.	
Propriété (la)—étude d'économie rurale. Convert, F.	
Questions sociales contemporaines. Coste, A.	
Smith, Adam. Sa vie, ses travaux, ses doctrines. Delatour.	
Syndicats professionnels, Ode des. Boullay, C.	
Syndicats (les) professionnels—rôle historique et économique. Reinaud, F.	
EDGAR, J. D. The White Stone Canoe.....	1410

	PAGE
Edinburgh Royal Observatory. Astronomical Observations.....	585

EDUCATION.

Christian (The) Brothers—their origin and work. Wilson, Mrs R F.	
Enseignement (l') commercial et les écoles de commerce. Leautey, E.	
Formation (The) of business character. Macdonald, J.	
Frères Prêcheurs. Des études dans l'ordre des. Douais, C.	
Harvard the First American University. Bush, G. G.	
Histoire du collège des Trois-Rivières. Richard, L'abbé L.	
History of Education. Painter, F. V. N.	
How to succeed in life. Tulloch, J.	
Instruction in drawing applied to the Industrial and Fine Arts. Clarke, J F.	
Instruction (l') obligatoire. Paquin, Rev. L. P.	
Instruction (l') publique et la démocratie. Duruy, A.	
International Education Series.	
Massachusetts. Board of Education. Reports, 1876-85.	
Michigan. Public Instruction. Report of Supt. for 1885.	
New York State University. Annual Report of the Regents.	
Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees.	
Pédagogie (la)—son évolution et son histoire. Issaurat, C.	
Philosophy of Education (Int. Ed. Ser.) Rosenkranz, J. K. F.	
Question (la) du latin. Frary, R.	
Reading. Pleasures, dangers and uses of desultory. Iddesleigh, Earl of.	
Rise and early constitution of Universities. Laurie, S. S.	
School History of England and Canada. Adam & Robertson.	
School management. The art of. Baldwin, J.	
Technical Instruction. Reports of the Royal Commissioners on.	
Toronto. University of Examination Papers for 1886.	
U. S. Commissioner of. Report for 1883-84.	
Vermont. Superintendent of Education. Reports.	
Education. U. S. Commissioner of. Report for 1883-84.....	85
EDWARDS, W. H. Butterflies of North America.....	642
ELLS, Rev. M. Ten years of missionary work at Shokomish.....	1191
ELIOT, Rev. A. Thanks-giving sermon after the reduction of Quebec. Oct. 29, 1759.....	1278
ELLIOTT, H. W. Alaska and the Seal Islands.....	1392
ELLIS, G. E. Battle of Bunker's Hill, 1775.....	1264
ELLISON, T. Cotton Trade of Great Britain.....	514
ELPHINSTONE (H. W.) NORTON (R. F.) & CLARK, J. W. On deeds.....	93
ELPHINSTONE, M. Rise of the British Power in the East.....	458
ELY, R. T. Labor movement in America.....	471
———— French and German Socialism.....	460
ELZE, Karl. Lord Byron—a biography.....	483
Emerson, R. W. By O. W. Holmes (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
EMMERICH, Sœur Anne C. Vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ.....	22
———— Vie de la très Sainte-Vierge.....	22
ENAULT, L. L'Amérique centrale et méridionale.....	1353
ENCYCLOPÆDIAS, TRANSACTIONS, ETC.	
Académie (l') Française. Recueil des discours, 1880-84.	
American Journal of Archaeology.	

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS, TRANSACTIONS, ETC.— <i>Fin.</i>	PAGE
Année (l') scientifique et industrielle, 1885.	
Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia.	
Cyclopædia of India. Balfour, E.	
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society Proceedings. Vol. 31.	
Science et Nature. Revue des progrès de la science.	
Encyclopædic Dictionary. Vols. 1, 10.....	792
ENGEL, L. From Mozart to Mario	721
ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS.	
Agricultural Surveying. Scott, J.	
Anciennes eaux de Paris. Belgrand, M.	
Chemins de fer métropolitains. Figuiet, L.	
Circular Curves for Railroads, Laying out. Trautwine, J. C.	
Civil Engineers. Institution of, Proceedings. Vols. 85, 86.	
Eaux nouvelles de Paris. Belgrand, M.	
Gas fitting (Weale's Ser.) Black, J.	
Gas measurement and gas meter testing. Hartley, F. W.	
Hydraulic Works and Hydrology, Statistics of. Jackson, L. D'A.	
Metallurgy, Manual of. Greenwood, W. H.	
Mill-Dams. Construction of.	
Résistance des matériaux. Hausser, A. E., et Cug, A.	
Steam Engines, Modern. Rose, J.	
Upper Canada. Reports on the International Navigation of (1826).	
England as seen by an American Banker.	536
Epochs of Church History, edited by M. Creighton.....	36
ERB, W. Handbook of Electro therapeutics.....	667
ERMATINGER, C. O. Canadian Franchise Election Laws.....	44
ERNOUF, le baron. L'art des jardins.....	665
ESCOTT, T. H. S. England, its People, Polity, &c.....	458
ESNAULT, L'abbé G. Correspondance de Michel Chamillart, 1699-1709.....	425
ESPY, J. A tour in Ohio and Indiana in 1805.....	1257
EVANS, W. N. Mount Royal—a poem.....	1410
EVERAT, E. La Sénéchaussée d'Auvergne et siège présidial de Riom au 18e siècle	290
EWALD, H. History of Israël. Vol. 8.	20
Exhibition. Colonial and Indian, London, 1886. Catalogues and Handbooks.	714
EYRE, J. Travels in America.....	1387
FABERT, le maréchal de—par J. Bourelly.....	425
FABRE, l'abbé A. Fléchier, orateur ; étude critique... ..	805
FABRE, E. Voyages et combats—biographies et récits maritimes.....	423
FABRE, F. Monsieur Jean.....	877
FABRE D'ENVIEU, J. Les origines de la terre et de l'homme	606
Fair Diana. By "Wanderer".....	854
FALGAIROLLE, E. Montcalm devant la postérité.....	1274
FARR, W. Memorial volume ; selections from the writings of.....	677
FARRAR, F. W. History of Interpretation. (Bampton Lec. 1835).....	17

	PAGE
FARRAR, F. W. Sermons and Addresses delivered in America.....	48
FAURIEL, C. C. Les derniers jours du Consulat.....	429
FAY, Amy. Music study in Germany	721
FÉDIX, M. L'Orégon et les côtes de l'océan Pacifique du nord.....	1258
FERGUSON, A. M. and J. Ceylon Handbook and Directory.....	554
FERRAN, Don J. Le choléra d'après le, Par le Dr. Dubourceau.....	675
FEUILLET, Oct. La morte.....	884
----- Aliette (La morte) Translation.....	884
----- A Marriage in high life. (Translation).....	884
----- Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 101e éd.	884
----- Histoire de Sibylle.....	884
----- Monsieur de Camors	884
FÉVAL, P. L'oncle Louis; l'aventurier, etc.....	883
"Fidus." Journal de 10 ans. Souvenirs d'un Impérialiste	434
FIELD, D. D. Projet d'un Code international.....	268
FIELD, M. Callirrhoë: Fair Rosamund	859
FIGUIER, L. Chemins de fer métropolitains.....	754
----- L'année scientifique et industrielle, 1885.....	920
<i>Fiji Islands.</i> Handbook. (Col. and Ind. Ex.).....	774

FINANCIAL.

Bankers Almanac, 1886. Bolles, A. S.	
Bankers Magazine. Vol. 20.	
Banking. Elements of. 7th ed. MacLeod, H. D.	
British Almanac and Companion for 1887.	
Finance. Essays in. Giffen, R.	
Financial Reform Almanac, 1883-86	
Insurance Year Book, 1886.	
Savings Banks. Keyes, E. H.	
Surplus Revenue of 1837. (U.S.) Bourne, E. G.	
Tariff History of the United States. Mason, D. H.	
Trade and Financial Annual, 1886-7. Barker's.	
United States. Financial History of. 1789-1885. Bolles, A. S.	
Financial Reform Almanac, 1883-86.....	499

FINE ARTS.

Annales du musée et de l'école moderne des beaux arts. Landon, C. C.	
Christian Art. History of. (2nd ed.) Lindsay, Lord	
Philosophie de l'art. Taine, H. A.	
Short History of Tapestry. Muntz, Eug.	
Year's (The) Art, 1886. Huish, M. B.	
FISCH, G. Nine months in the United States (1861).....	1225
Fish Commission of the United States. Bulletin for 1885.....	526
FITZGERALD, P. The Book Fancier: Romance of book collecting.....	893
----- Lives of the Sheridans	500
FITZGERALD, T. F. New Jersey Legislative Manual	192
FLAUBERT, G. Salammbô. Englished by M. F. Sheldon.....	885

	PAGE
FLÉCHIER, orateur. Etude critique par l'abbé A. Fabre.....	805
FLETCHER, W. Index to Periodicals.....	900
FOLI, Mme R. The last Stake : a tale of Monte Carlo	835
FOLLEVILLE, Dl. de. De la naturalisation	268
FONVIELLE, W. de. Les Saltimbanques de la science.....	593
————— Mort de faim ; les nouveaux jeûneurs	573
FORAN, J. K. Spirit of the Age.....	44
————— An Essay on Obligations	137
FORAN, T. P. Code of Civil Procedure (2nd ed)	141
FORBES, C. Vancouver Island, its resources, etc	1406
FORBES, W. A. Anatomy of Petrels (Chall. Zool. Rep., v. 4)	635
Foreign and Colonial Import Duties.....	520
Foreign Office List, 1886	27
FORGAN, R. Golfer's handbook	724
FORNERON, H. Louise de Kéroualle, duchesse de Portsmouth	388
FORSYTH, A. R. Differential Equations.....	600
FOSTER, J. Royal lineage of our noble and gentle families.....	508
FOURNEL, V. Le vieux Paris ; fêtes, jeux et spectacles.....	434
————— De J.-B. Rousseau à A. Chenier.....	800
FOVILLE, A. de. Le morcellement.....	414
FRAMPTON, Mary. Journal of—1779-1846.....	438
France. Recherches hydrographiques sur le régime des côtes	515
FRANCOTTE, Dr P. Manuel de technique microscopique.....	589
FRANK, Ad. Philosophie du droit civil.....	255
Frank's Rancho ; or, My holiday in the Rockies.....	1388
FRANKEL, J. Starch, Glucose, Starch sugar and Dextrine.....	737
Franklin in France.....	1220
Franklin, Sir J. Papers relative to the recent Arctic Expedition in search of	530
FRARY, R. La question du latin	75
FRASER, Mrs. A. A Peeress of 1832—a novel.....	835
Frederick William, Crown Prince of Germany. A Diary of his life.....	442
FREEMAN, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain.....	306
————— Methods of Historical Study.....	306
————— Histoire générale de l'Europe.....	326
————— English Constitution.....	23
FRIGNET (E.) & CARREY, E. Les Etats du North West et Chicago	1257
FRITEL, P. Fossiles caractéristiques des terrains sédimentaires.....	627
FRITSCH, H. Diseases of Women.....	667
FROISSART. Chronicles. Translated by T. Johnes.....	352
FROST, J. American naval biography.....	1267
FROST, T. Reminiscences of a country journalist.....	489

	PAGE
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. George Ripley (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
FULLERTON, Lady G. Stormy (A.) Life, Queen Margaret's Journal.....	836
FUNCK BRENTANO (Th.) & SOREL, A. Précis du droit des gens.....	168
FUSIER, R. Les aliénés—capacité juridique et liberté individuelle.....	341
FUZIER-HERMAN, E. Code civil annoté.....	306
FYFFE, C. A. History of Modern Europe. Vol. 2.....	330
GABRIAC, Le marquis de. L'Eglise et l'Etat.....	366
GAFFABEL, Paul. Histoire du Brésil français au XVIIe siècle.....	1199
GALLENGA, A. Jenny Jennett—a tale without a murder.....	836
GALT, J. Lives of the Players.....	478
GALTIER-BOISSIÈRE, Dr. Moyens de se préserver des maladies épidémiques.	675
GANNERON, E. L'amiral Courbet.....	485
GARÇON, Aug. Histoire du canal de Panama	1361
GARDINER, S. R. History of the Great Civil War.....	382
Garibaldi. Recollections of his life, by E. Melena.....	489
GARIN, J. L'anarchie et les anarchistes.	394
GARNIER, F. Voyage d'exploration en Indo-Chine	556
GARNIER, M. P. Dictionnaire annuel des sciences médicales.....	666
Garrison, W. Lloyd. The story of his life told by his children.....	1229
GASKELL, Mrs. Novels and Tales. 7 Vols.....	879
GAUDRY, A. Mammifères tertiaires.....	627
———— Fossiles primaires.....	627
GAUTHIER, l'abbé A. Notice sur la société de Saint-Vincent de Paul.....	1410
GAUTIER, Théoph. Romance of a Mummy	884
GAY, J. Verses.....	1410
GEARY, G. Burma after the Conquest.....	467
GEIKIE, J. Outlines of Geology.....	617

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

- Chapters from Family Chests. **Walford, E.**
 Crests. Royal Book of, of Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies.
 Dictionnaire des devises. **Chassant, A., et Tausin, H.**
 Official Baronage of England, 1066-1885). **Doyle, J. E.**
 Peerage and Baronetage for 1887. **Burke, Sir J.**
 Royal lineage of our noble and gentle families. **Foster, J.**
 Who's who in 1887.

Generation (A.) of Judges. By the Reporter.....	477
<i>Géographie.</i> Société normande de. Bulletin.....	922

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

- Allemagne (l') telle qu'elle est. "**Saint-Cère, Jacques.**"
 Angleterre (en) Ecosse, Irlande. **Narjoux, F.**
 Atlantic (The) Islands. **Benjamin, S. G.**
 Atlas. Queen's Jubilee—of the British Empire.
 Australia, or England of the South. **Sutherland, G.**
 Australian Etchings **Clarke, P.**

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—*Continued.*

- Azores (The) or Western Islands. **Walker, W. F.**
 "Bacchante" Cruise of H. M. Ship.
 Balkan Peninsula, Growth of Freedom in the. **Minchin, J. G. C.**
 Bits of Old China. **Hunter, W. C.**
 British Empire, Through the. **Hubner, Le baron de.**
 Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be. **Scott, J. G.** (Shway Yoe).
 Ça et là. Cochinchine, etc. **Brand, P.**
 Cape Colony and Natal, Six months in. **Aubertin, J. J.**
 Ceylon Handbook and Directory. **Ferguson, A. M. and J.**
Challenger, H. M. S. Narrative and General Report.
 Chine. A travers la. **Rousset, L.**
 Chine (la) inconnue. **Jametel, M.**
 China, Everyday Life in. **Dukes, E. J.**
 Cinq années au Congo, 1879-1884. **Stanley, H. M.**
 Cité (la) chinoise. **Simon, G. E.**
 Colonial Facts and Fictions. **Kershaw, M.**
 Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. **Guillemard, F. H. H.**
 Cyprus. Handbook of.
 Destinée (la) de Sir John Franklin dévoilée. **Malte-Brun, V. A.**
 Don Carlos dans les Indes. **Valori, le prince de.**
 Early Voyages and Travels to Russia and Persia. **Jenkinson, A.**
 Empire britannique. A travers l'. **Hubner, le baron de.**
 England as seen by an American Banker.
 Espagne. Vingt jours en. **Vignon, C.**
 Ethiopie. Voyages en. **Soleillet, P.**
 Expédition du "Rodgers" à la recherche de la "Jeannette." **Gilder, W. H.**
 Far (The) Interior—travels in South Africa. **Kerr, W. M.**
 Farthest North. **Lanman, Ch.**
 France (la) et ses colonies. **Reclus, On.**
 France. Recherches hydrographiques sur le régime des côtes.
 Franklin, Sir J. Papers relative to the recent Arctic Expedition in search of.
 Géographie. Société normande de. Sulletin.
 Géographie, Nouvelle, universelle Vols. 10, 11. **Reclus, E.**
 Glimpses of Three Coasts. **Jackson, Helen.**
 Géographie des anciens, Recherches sur la. **Gosselin, P. F. J.**
 Germany past and present. **Gould, S. Baring.**
 Hakluyt, R. Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation. (Reprint of 2nd ed.)
 Historical Atlas. **Labberton, R. H.**
 India revisited. **Arnold, E.**
 Indian (The) Empire. 2nd ed. **Hunter, W. W.**
 Indo-China, Miscellaneous Papers relating to.
 Indo-Chine, Voyage d'exploration en. **Garnier, F.**
 International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska. **Ray, Lieut. P. H.**
 Italy, Letters from. **Laveleye, Em. de.**
 Journal of a Voyage to Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, 1850-51. **Sutherland, P. C.**
 Journey due South. 3rd ed. **Sala, G. A.**
 Journey to Lhasa. **Manning, Thos.**
 Letters of "Norah" in her Tour through Ireland. **McDougall (Nora Pembroke).**
 Madrid, la société de. **Vasili, Cte P.**
 Maroc (le). **Marcel, A.**
 Mechanic's (A) tour round the world. **Lowe, T.**
 Massai Land, Through. **Thomson, Jos.**
 Massai, Au pays des. **Thomson, Jos.**
 Mountain Adventures in various parts of the World. **Headley, J. T.**
 "New Chum" (The) in Australia. **Clarke, P.**
 New South Wales. Railway Guide of.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Norwège, Souvenirs et impressions de. **Vence, C. de.**
Paris Living *Paris*. Guide to.
 Péninsule (la) des Balkans.
Perak. Notes on.
 Pictures from Italy and American notes. **Dickens, C.**
 Reminiscences of travel. **Tangye, R.**
 Russian Central Asia. **Lausdell, Henry.**
 South Australia : history, productions and natural resources. **Stow, J. P.**
 Tavernier, Jean-Baptiste. Par **Joret, Chs.**
 Through Spain. **Scott, S. P.**
 Tonkin et dans les mers de Chine. **L'Isle, Rollet de.**
 Tramp (A) trip : how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. **Meriwether, L.**
 Under the Sun. **Sala, G. A.**
 Victoria, Notes on the colony of. **Hayter, H. H.**
 Voyage au pays des Fakirs charmeurs. **Jaccoliot, L.**
 Voyage towards the South Pole, 1622-24 **Weddell, Jas.**
 Voyages to various parts of the world. **Willock, J.**
 Voyageurs (les) en France. **Babeau, A.**
 Western Pacific and New Guinea. **Romilly, H. H.**

Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada. Report for 1885.....

622

GEOLOGY, ETC.

- Fossiles caractéristiques des terrains sédimentaires. **Fritel, P.**
 Fossiles primaires. **Gaudry, A.**
 Fuel, its combustion and economy. **Clark, D. K.**
 Geology : chemical, physical and stratigraphical. **Prestwich, J.**
 Geology, Outlines of. **Geikie, J.**
 Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada. Report for 1885.
 Mammifères tertiaires. **Gaudry, A.**
 Microscopical Petrography. **Zirkel, F.**
 Paléontologie, Manuel de. **Hoernes, R.**
 Palæontology of the Province of Ontario. **Nicholson, H. A.**
 Société Géologique de la France. Mémoires, vol. 2, 3.

GEORGE, H. Protection or Tree Trade.....	518
Gesta Anglo-Americana	1274
GETCHELL, G. H. Our Nation's Executive.....	1228
GIBBON, C. A hard knot (<i>Picc. Nov.</i> 167.).....	847
GIFFEN, R. Essays in Finance, 2nd Series.....	492
GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres.....	872
GILDER, W. H. Expédition du "Rodgers" à la recherche de la "Jeannette".	532
GILLEKENS, L. G. Taille et culture des arbres fruitiers.	664
GILLOW, J. Literary and biographical history of English Catholics from 1534	473
GINGRAS, Eug. Guide de Québec.	1399
GIRODON PRALON, F. de. Une femme.....	885
GIRON, A. Cœur malade.	882
GLADSTONE, W. E. Church Principles considered in their results.....	36
————— Speeches in Scotland, 1884.....	33
GLEN, W. C. & W. Law of Births, Deaths and Marriages.....	87
GLOBENSKY, C. A. M. Réponses aux critiques de L. O. David ...	1283

	PAGE
GÖTTE, J. W. Faust (1st and 2nd parts). Translated by Sir T. Martin....	895
GOGOL. Les âmes mortes.....	898
GOLDSMITH, O. She Stoops to Conquer (Drawings by Abbey).....	859
————— Œuvres choisies. Traduites par F. Michel.....	836
GONNEVILLE, Capt. Voyage au Brésil.....	1172
GOODE, G. B. Natural history of useful aquatic animals.....	640
GOODMAN, A. T. Journal of Capt. W. Trent (1752)	1259
GORDON, Gen. Facsimile of last journal from Kartoum.....	489
————— Journal du siège de Khartoum.....	489
GOSCHEN, G. J. Educational and Economical Addresses.....	486
GOSSE, E. W. Raleigh (<i>Eng.</i> Worthies)	477
GOSSELLIN, P. F. J. Recherches sur la géographie des anciens	509
GOULD, S. Baring. Germany past and present.....	544
————— Court Royal—a story of cross currents.....	836
GOURAUD, Ch. La société française et la démocratie.....	395
GOWANS, J. Edinburgh in the days of our grandfathers	399
GOWER, Lord R. Last days of Marie-Antoinette.....	426
GOWERS, W. R. Epilepsy and other convulsive diseases.....	667
————— Diseases of the Brain and of the Spinal Cord.....	667
GRAFF, L. von. Report on Myxostomida (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 10).....	635
GRAND-CARTERET, J. La France jugée par l'Allemagne.....	445
GRANDEAU, L. Etudes agronomiques, 1885-1886.....	655
————— Annales de la science agronomique. Vol. 2.....	652
GRANT, James. Cameronians (The).....	836
————— Dead (The) Tryst.....	836
————— Did She love him.....	836
————— Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders.....	836
————— Fairer than a Fairy.....	836
————— Jack Chaloner.....	836
————— Lord (The) Hermitage	836
————— Miss Cheyne of Essilmont.....	836
————— Morley Ashton.....	836
————— One of "The Six Hundred ".....	836
————— Queen's Cadet.....	836
————— Ross-shire Buffs	836
————— Royal Regiment.....	836
————— Scots Brigade.....	836
————— Shall I win Her.....	836
————— Six years ago.....	836
————— Vere of Ours.....	836
————— Violet Jermyn.....	836

	PAGE
GRANT, R. A romantic Young Lady.....	836
Grant, Bishop Thomas. Life by Kathleen O'Meara.....	489
Grant, Gen. U. S. Story of the life of, by W. M. Thayer.....	1230
GRAVES, R. P. Life of Sir W. Rowan Hamilton.....	490
GRAY, J. C. Rule against Perpetuities	92
GRAY, M. Communication by Telegraph	103
GREEN, Anna K. The Mill mystery.....	836
GREENHOOD, E. Public Policy in Law of Contracts.....	107
Greenwich Observatory. Astronomical, Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, 1884... ..	584
GREENWOOD, W. H. Manual of Metallurgy.....	765
GREER, H. Electricity, Electric lighting, Magnetism, etc.....	732
GREGG, W. Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	1198
GREGO, J. Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering in the old days.....	50
GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1852 to 1860.	396
GREVILLE, Henry. Clairefontaine.....	887
————— Le Comte Xavier.....	887
GREVILLE, Lady V. The Marquis of Montrose.....	496
GREY, M. The Silence of Dean Maitland.....	836
GRIERSON, J. Railway rates.....	508
GRIFFIN, Gerald. Complete Works.....	836
GRIFFIN, Sir L. H. Famous monuments of India	458
Grip's Comic Almanacs.....	917
GROSART, A. B. The Lismore Papers.....	401
GRUEBER, E. Roman Law on Damages to Property.....	10
GUERANGER, Dom P. Institutions liturgiques. 2e éd	29
GWIOCIARDINI. Histoire des guerres d'Italie, traduit par Chomedet.. ..	435
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea	558
GUILLEMIN, A. Le monde physique. Tome 5.....	573
GUNTHER, A. C. L. G. Report on Shore Fishes (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 1).....	635
GURNEY (E), MYERS (F. W. H.) and PODMORE, F. Phantasms of the Living.	592
GURNEY, J. H. The House Sparrow	638
HADDON, A. C. Report on Polyplacophora (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 15)	635
HAECKEL, E. Deep-Sea Medusæ (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 4)....	635
HAGGARD, H. R. King Solomon Mines	837
————— She—a history of Adventure.....	837
HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation. (Reprint of 2nd ed.).....	521

	PAGE
HALE, E. E. Franklin in France.....	1220
HALÉVY, L. Les petites Cardinal.....	886
————— Madame et Monsieur Cardinal. 42e éd.....	886
————— Criquelette.....	886
HALL, H. Society in the Elizabethan Age.....	381
Hall, Bishop Joseph Life, by Rev. G. Lewis.....	490
HALLOCK, C. Our New Alaska; or, the Seward purchase vindicated.....	1392
HALLOWELL, R. P. The Pioneer Quakers.....	1198
HAMERLING, R. Aspasia: love and art in ancient Hellas.....	896
Hamilton, Sir W. R. Life of, by R. P. Graves.....	490
Hannington, Bishop James, Life and Work, 1847-1885. By E. C. Dawson.	490
Hansard (Imperial). Index to, from 1866-84-85.....	50
HARDING (J. A.) and WILKINSON, Rev. T. L. Debate on Baptism, held in Meaford, Ont.....	29
HARDY, A. S. The Wind of Destiny.....	837
HARDY, H. R. Dominion Legal Chart.....	144
HARDY, T. The Mayor of Casterbridge.....	837
HARPER, T. Metaphysics of the School.....	70
HARRIS, J. Political Economy and Science.....	487
HARRISON, F. The Choice of Books and other literary pieces.....	837
HARRISON (R. A.) and HODGINS, T. Municipal Reports, &c.....	222
HART (D. B.) and BARBOUR, A. H. Manual of Gynecology.....	667
HART, G. The Violin: its famous makers and imitators.....	722
HARTE, B. Tales of the Argonauts.....	837
HARTLEY, F. W. Gas measurement and gas meter testing.....	766
HARTMAN, R. Les Singes anthropoïdes.....	637
HARVEY, Rev. M. Across Newfoundland with the Governor.....	1337
HATTON, Jos. John Needham's Double.....	837
HAUMONTÉ (J. D.) PARISOT et ADAM, L. Grammaire et vocabulaire de la langue Taensa.....	793
HAUSSER, (A. E.) & CUNG, A. Résistance des matériaux.....	746
HAUSSONVILLE, Cte d'. Souvenirs et mélanges.....	882
————— L'église romaine et le premier empire (1800-1814).	367
————— Misère et remèdes.....	409
<i>Hawaiian Islands</i> . Reports on Leprosy.....	675
HAWES, H. R. Story of the Four (Evangelists).....	17
HAWKE, Sir E. Register of the British Successes (1753-59).....	1277
HAWKINS, E. Annals of the Diocese of Quebec.....	1197
————— Annals of the Diocese of Fredericton.....	1197
————— Annals of the Diocese of Toronto.....	1197

	PAGE
HAWKINS, F. V. Law of Wills (1885).....	97
HAWLEY, F. B. Capital and Population....	489
HAWTHORNE, J. Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds.....	837
HAY, M. C. Arundel (The) Motto.....	837
———— Bid me discourse, &c.....	837
———— Brenda Yorke, &c.....	837
———— Dorothy's Venture.....	837
———— For Her dear sake.....	837
———— Hidden Pearls.....	837
———— Lester's Secret.....	837
———— Missing.....	837
———— Nora's Love test.....	837
———— Squire's (The) Legacy.....	837
———— Under the Will.....	837
———— Victor and Vanquished.....	837
HAYES, E. Ballads of Ireland.....	859
HAYTER, H. H. Notes on the Colony of Victoria.....	532
HAYWARD, A. Selected Letters, with an account of his early life.....	490
HAZARD & Warburton. P. E. Island Reports.....	224
HAZELL'S Annual Cyclopædia.....	908
HEADLEY, J. T. Mountain Adventures in various parts of the World.....	527
HEARN, W. E. Government in England.....	25
HEART, Capt. Jon. Journal of his march to Fort Pitt, Penn. (1785).....	1262
HEAVYSEGE, C. The Advocate; a novel.....	1410
Hebrews, Epistle to the—in the Japanese language.....	13
HEDGE, F. H. Hours with German Classics.....	798
HEMSLEY, W. B. Botany of the Bermudas and other Islands (Chall. Exp. Rep.).....	650
———— Botany of Juan Fernandez, Moluccas, &c. (Chall. Exp. Rep.).....	650
HENNET, L. Le régiment de la Calotte.....	800
HENTY, G. A. A Final Reckoning: a tale of Bush life in Australia.	837
HERDMAN, W. A. Report on Tunicata—Ascidie Simplicies (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 6).....	635
———— Report on Tunicata—Ascidie Compositæ (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 14).....	635
HÉRICAULT (C. d') et BORD, G. Documents pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution française.....	427
HERTSLET, Sir E. Treaties and Conventions.....	16
HERTWIG, R. Report on Actiniaria (Chall. Zool. Rep. v. 6).....	635

	PAGE
Hetsch, l'abbé. Vie de	491
HICHENS, R. S. The Coastguard's Secret	837
HICKS, Rev. E. L. Memoir of H. Bazely—the Oxford evangelist.....	481
HIGGIN, G. Commercial and Industrial Spain.....	508
HIGGINSON, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
HILL, A. S. From Home to Home: autumn wanderings in the North- West (1881-84).....	1403
Hill, B. Harvey. Memorial address of the life and character of,.....	1224
HILLERN, W. von. The Hour will come.....	896
HILLS, Rev. G. M. History of the Church in Burlington, N.J.....	1197

HISTORY, GENERAL.

- Algérie (l') en 1880. **Mercier, E.**
 American Coins and Medals, Catalogue of (Bushnell's).
 Ambushes and Surprises. **Malleson, G. B.**
 Ancient Cities. **Wright, W. B.**
 Ancient Rome in 1885. **Middleton, J. H.**
 Annual Register for 1885.
 Atlas historique, chronologique et géographique.
 Avenir (l') de la Turquie. **Charmes, G.**
 Bourbons (les) et la Russie pendant la Révolution. **Daudet, E.**
 Souvenirs 1785-1870. **Bregille, duc de.**
 Bulgarians; their struggle for independence under Prince Alexander. **Huhn, Major A. von.**
 Burma after the Conquest. **Geary, G.**
 Relations de la France avec l'Abyssinie chrétienne (1634-1703). **Calix de Saint-Aymour,**
 Le Vte. de.
 Cassiodorus, Letters of. *See* Hodgkin, T.
 Cawnpore. **Trevelyan, G. O.**
 Charles I., Life of, 1600-1625. **Chancellor, E. B.**
 Children of Westminster Abbey. **Kingsley, Rose G.**
 Civil War, History of the Great. **Gardiner, S. R.**
 Civilisations (les) de l'Inde. **Lebon, Dr. Gus.**
 Coins of the World, Illustrated Encyclopædia of Gold and Silver. **Smith, A. M.**
 Colonial France. **Norman, C. B.**
 Consulat. Les derniers jours du. **Fauriel, C. C.**
 Correspondance et papiers inédits. **Chamillart, M.**
 Court and private life in the time of Queen Charlotte. **Papendiek, Mrs.**
 Crown Prince of Germany. A diary of his life.
 Diary and Letters. **D'Arblay, Wme.**
 Delany, Mrs. Autobiography and Correspondence.
 Dictionnaire universel de l'histoire et de la géographie, 2e édition. **Bouillet, M. N.**
 Doria et Barberousse. **La Gravière, J. de.**
 East India Co. Court Minutes, 1599-1603. (Publ'd by H. Stephens.)
 Edinburgh in the days of our grandfathers. **Gowans, J.**
 Egyptians (The), 1882 to 1885. **Royle, C.**
 Eighty-five years of Irish history. **Daunt, W. J. O'N.**
 Emigrés (les) et la seconde coalition (1797-1800). **Daudet, E.**
 Empire (un) qui croule—Le Maroc. **Campon, L. de.**
 England at War. **Adams, W. H. D.**
 Erreurs et mensonges historiques. v. 16. **Barthélemy, C.**
 Essays on Ireland. **Daunt, W. J. O'N.**
 Fabert, Le maréchal,—étude historique. **Bourelly, J.**
 Famous monuments of India. **Griffin, Sir L. H.**

HISTORY, GENERAL.—*Continued.*

- Fêtes (les) de famille et les cérémonies nationales. **Muller, Eug.**
 Fifty years of a Good Queen's Reign. **Wall, A. H.**
 Français (les) en Russie et les Russes en France. **Pingaud, L.**
 France (la) jugée par l'Allemagne. **Grand-Carteret, J.**
 Francs et des Burgondes, Histoire légendaire des. **Beauvais, E.**
 Frederick-William, Crown Prince of Germany. A Diary of his life.
 French Revolution, History of the. **Stephens, H. M.**
 Froissart. Chronicles. Translated by T. Johnes.
 From Korti to Khartum. **Wilson, Col. Sir C. W.**
 Gentilhomme (Un) des temps passés. **Coignet, Mme. C.**
 Good Queen Anne. **Adams, W. H. D.**
 Gray's Inn, its history and associations. **Douthwaite, W. R.**
 Greater Greece and Greater Britain. **Freeman, E. A.**
 Guerres d'Italie, Histoire des. Traduit par Chomedet. **Galecciardini.**
 Guerre (la) de 1870. **Leclercq, Em.**
 Guerres de religion—le capitaine Merle. **Pontbriant, Cte A. de.**
 Empereur (l') Guillaume et son règne. **Simon, E.**
 Hampton on Thames. History and topography of. **Ripley, H.**
 Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre : Sa vie et correspondance. **Baillon, Le Cte de.**
 Documents pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution française. **Hericault, C. d', et Bord, G.**
 Highlanders of Scotland, Sketches of the. **Stewart, Maj. Gen. D.**
 Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe pendant la révolution française. **Bourgoing, F. de.**
 Histoire de France. 5e éd. **Laurentie, P. S.**
 ————— Vols 7, 8 **Martin, H.**
 Histoire générale de l'Europe. **Freeman, E. A.**
 Histoire universelle depuis 1543-1607. **Thou, J. A. de**
 History of India under Queen Victoria, 1838 to 1880. **Trotter, L. J.**
 History of England from 1815. Vols. 4 and 5. **Walpole, S.**
 History of the Rebellion. Vol. 6. **Clarendon, Lord.**
 Hommes (Les) de 1848. **Vermorel, A.**
 India, Archæological Survey of Vols. 21, 22.
 India under British Rule. **Wheeler, J. T.**
 Irish History, An outline of. **McCarthy, J. H.**
 Irish Pedigrees; or, The Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation. **O'Hart, Jno.**
 Irish People, History of the. **O'Connor, W. A.**
 Irish (The) Race—past and present. **Thébaud, Rèv. A. J.**
 Iron-bound (An) City. **O'Shea, J. A.**
 Italian Popular Tales. **Crane, T. A.**
 Journal de 10 ans. Souvenirs d'un Impérialiste. "Fidus."
 Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1852 to 1860. **Greville, C. C. F.**
 League of North and South. **Duffy, Sir C. Gavan.**
 Lismore (The) Papers. Diaries, &c., of Sir R. Boyle, First Earl of Cork.
 Lives of the Queens of England. **Strickland, Agnes.**
 London (Historic Towns Ser.) **Loftie, W. J.**
 Louis de Clermont, sieur de Bussy d'Amboise. **Joubert, A.**
 Louis XIV et la Compagnie des Indes Orientales de 1664. **Pauliat, L.**
 Louise de Kéroualle, duchesse de Portsmouth. **Forneron, H.**
 Madame Elizabeth, sœur de Louis XVI. **Armaillé, Comtesse d'.**
 Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. **Skelton, J.**
 Making of the Irish nation. **Partridge, J. A.**
 Marie-Antoinette, Last days of. **Gower, Lord R.**
 Marie-Louise (Empress of the French), Memoirs of. Translated from St. Amand I. de.
 Marine (la) française pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. **Chevalier, E.**
 Marine (la) française sous la première république. **Chevalier, E.**
 Medallie Illustrations of British History.
 Mémoires sur les règnes de Louis XV et Louis XVI, et sur la Révolution. **Dufort de Cheverny.**

HISTORY, GENERAL—*Continued.*

- Mesalliance (A) in the House of Brunswick. **Beaucaire, Vte. H. de.**
 Methods of Historical Study. **Freeman, E. A.**
 Michel Chamillart. Correspondance de, 1699-1709. **Esnault, l'abbé G.**
 Modern Europe. History of Vol. 2. **Fyffe, C. A.**
 Monaco. La principauté de. **Boyer de Sainte-Suzanne, E. de.**
 Napoleon the First. Short history of. **Seeley, J. R.**
 Napoleon in Exile. **O'Meara, B.**
 Napoleon and Marie-Louise. **Durand, Mme la gen'le.**
 Nelson, Lord. Letters and despatches. Selected by J. K. Laughton.
 Normandie (la) inconnue. **Hugo, F. V.**
 Nouvelles promenades archéologiques. **Boissier, G.**
 Old (An) Scots Brigade. **Mackay, Jno.**
 Paris (le vieux) ; fêtes, jeux et spectacles. **Fournel, V.**
 Parliamentary Generals of the Great Civil War. **Walford, N. L.**
 Pitt et Frédéric-Guillaume II. La question d'Orient en 1790 et 1791. **Creux, J. H.**
 Politics and Public Men for 1812. Historical sketches of.
 Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. **Smith, G. B.**
 Queen Victoria : Scenes and incidents of her life and reign. **Ball, T. F.**
 Queen Victoria, Life of Her Majesty. **Smith, G. B.**
 Records of Argyll. **Campbell, Lord A.**
 Reminiscences of the Court and Times of King Ernest of Hanover. **Wilkinson, Rev. C. A.**
 Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd Highlanders. **Munro, Surg. Genl.**
 Reminiscences of Yarrow. **Russell, James.**
 Répertoire archéologique du Dépt. de la Nièvre. **Soultrait, le Cte de.**
 Retz., Cardinal de. Mémoires, 1628-1649.
 Revolted Ireland, 1798 and 1803. **Canning, A. S. G.**
 Revolution (The). Vols. 2, 3. **Taine, H. A.**
 Révolution du 31 mai et le Fédéralisme en 1793. **Wallon, H.**
 Rise of the British Power in the East. **Elphinstone, M.**
 Rolls' Chronicles of the Middle Ages. 4 vols.
 Royal and Republican France. **Reeve, H.**
 Rump : Poems and Songs relating to the late times, 1639 to 1661.
 Russie (la) souterraine. Traduit par H. Le Roux. **Stepniak.**
 Russo-Afghan Question and the Invasion of India. **Malleson, G. B.**
 Siècle de Louis XV. Histoire du Parlement de Paris. **Voltaire.**
 Society in the Elizabethan Age. **Hall, H.**
 Société de l'histoire de France. 4 vol.
 Story of Nuncomar and Impey. **Stephen, Sir J. F.**
 Tanis. Part I, 1883-4 (Egypt Exp. Fund). **Petrie, W. M. F.**
 Tartans (The) of the Clans of Scotland.
 Tonkin (le) et la Cochinchine. **Venillot, Eug.**
 Tourzel, Duchesse de. Mémoires of the.
 Trente-deux ans à travers l'Islam (1832-1864). **Roches, L.**
 Turenne, Vte de. Deux campagnes en Flandre. **Bourelly, J.**
 Turenne en Flandre. Deux campagnes de. **Bourelly, J.**
 Vade-mecum du collectionneur. **Le Roux, Jos.**
 Voyages et combats—biographies et récits maritimes. **Fabre, E.**
 Wars of Queen Victoria's reign. **Armytage, Hon. Mrs.**
 York and Lancaster Regiment. 1st Batt. **Raikes, G. A.**

HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Alaska, History of (1730-1885),
 Algonquin Legends. **Leland.**
 America discovered by the Welsh in 1170. **Bowen, Rev. B. F.**
 American naval battles.
 American naval biography. **Frost, J.**
 American genealogies and pedigrees. Index to. **Durrie, D. S.**

HISTORY, AMERICAN—*Concluded.*

- American Union. Leading men of the. **Allen, T.**
 Amérique. Etude sur les Etats-Unis d'. **Talleyrand-Perrigord, le marq. de.**
 Amérique (l') avant les Européens. **Desdevises du Dezert, F.**
 Amnistie (l') aux Métis du Nord-Ouest. **Taché, Mgr. A. A.**
 André, The case of Major. **Biddle, C. J.**
 Annals of the War (1756-60). **Dobson, W.**
 Antiquaires du Nord. Mémoire de la Société Royale des, 1840-44.
 Argentine Republic. Sketch of the. **Jordan, W. L.**
 Argentine. La république. **Napp, Ricardo.**
 Athénée Louisianais. Comptes-rendus de l'.
 Aztecs (The) their history, manners and customs **Biart, L.**
 Aztèques (les) histoire, mœurs et coutumes. **Biart, L.**
 Baie d'Hudson (à la). **Proulx, l'abbé J. B.**
 Battle of Bunker's Hill, 1775. **Ellis, G.**
 Béliard, Pierre. Procédés de la Chambre au sujet des accusations portées contre.
 Bowles, S. Life and times of. **Merriam, G. S.**
 Brésil. L'empire du. **Baril, V. L.**
 Brésil français au XVI^e siècle. Histoire du. **Gaffarel, Paul.**
 Brésil, Voyage au **Gonneville, Capt.**
 British Successes (1758-59). Register of the. **Hawke, Sir E.**
 Brown, J. Life and letters of. **Sanborn, F. B.**
 Buchanan, Jas. Life of. **Curtis, G. T.**
 Burgoyne's Surrender. Centennial celebration of.
 Burlington, N. J. History of the church in **Hills, Rev. G. M.**
 California from the Conquest in 1846 to 1856. **Royce, J.**
 California. Notes upon the first discoveries of. **Marcou, J.**
 California. Tribes of. **Powers, S.**
 Canada. La marine au. **Delèveque, M. C.**
 Canada. Les ressources et la richesse du. **Drapeau, S.**
 Canada. Plan for the colonization of (1850).
 Canadas. Past, present and future condition of the. **Taylor, H.**
 Canadian Archæology. **Kingsford, W.**
 Canadian Biography. Cyclopeda of.
 Canadian History. Summary of. **Boyd, J. A.**
 Canadian People, Short History of the. **Bryce, Geo.**
 Caricature history of Canadian Politics. **Bengough, J. W.**
 Caron, l'hon. R. E. Biographie de. **Turcotte, L. P.**
 Carroll of Carrolton, C. Journal of his visit to Canada in 1776.
 Captains of Industry. **Parton, J.**
 Capture of Washington by the British, in 1814. **Ingraham, E. D.**
 Colfax, Schuyler, Life of By **Kollister, O. J.**
 Colomb, Christophe. Lettre sur la découverte de l'Amérique.
 Colomb, Christophe. Vie et voyages, par Washington Irving.
 Colonies. Seconde lettre à l'occasion des troubles des. **Pinto, M. de.**
 Colonies anglaises, Précis de l'état des. **Blackford, Dom. de.**
 Congrès international des Américanistes, 4^e Session du. **Bamps, An.**
 Contest (The) in America between Great Britain and France (1757).
 Creoles (The) of Louisiana. **Cable, G. W.**
 Dacotah; or, Life and legends of the Sioux. **Eastman, Mrs. M. H.**
 Daoust, O. R.—Cent-vingt jours de service actif.
 Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes, vol. 2. **Tanguay, Rév. C.**
 Dix, J. A. Memoirs of, by his son Morgan Dix.
 Découverte de l'Amérique au 10^e siècle. **Rafn, C.**
 Documents illustrative of American History. **Preston, H. W.**
 Eatons, Genealogical Sketch of the Nova Scotian. **Eaton, Rev. A. W.**
 Expedition to Quebec, in the year 1775. **Melvin, Jas.**

HISTORY, AMERICAN—*Continuation.*

- Faucher de Saint-Maurice. **Taché, L. H.**
- Franklin in France. **Hale, E. E.**
- Fredericton. Annals of the Diocese of. **Hawkins, E.**
- Garrison, W. Lloyd. The story of his life told by his children. **Gesta Anglo-Americana.**
- Globensky, C. A. M. Réponses aux critiques de L. O. David.
- Grant, Gen. U. S. Story of the life of. **Thayer, W. M.**
- Guyane française. Avenir de la. **Chaton, P.**
- Haiti, une page d'histoire. **Laroche, L.**
- Haiti, ou la République noire. **St. John, S.**
- Haphazard personalities of noted Americans. **Lanman, Ch.**
- Heart, Capt. Jon. Journal of his march to Fort Pitt, Penn. (1785).
- Hill, B. Harvey. Memorial address of the life and character of.
- Historic Handbook of the Northern Tour. **Parkman, Frs.**
- Honneurs étrangers conférés à des Canadiens. **Bibaud, F. M.**
- Howard, John G. Incidents in the life of.
- Jackson, André. Le général. **Gigot, A.**
- Jackson, Andrew, as a public man. (*Am Statesmen*) **Sumner, W. G.**
- Jamaica Handbook for 1885-86.
- Kearny, Philip. Personal and military history of. **Peyster, J. Watts De.**
- Kentucky. Catholic Missions of. **Spalding, M. J.**
- Lee, Gen. R. E. Memoirs of, his military and personal history. **Long, A. L.**
- Lepine, Amb. D. Trial for the murder of Thomas Scott.
- Lives of our Presidents. **Peters, W. A.**
- Lincoln, President. Tributes to the Memory of.
- Louisiana. Vue de la colonie espagnole du Mississippi.
- Lynch, Rev. J. Joseph. Life and labours **McKeown, H. C.**
- McClellan's last service to the Republic. **Curtis, G. T.**
- Mackinac, Annals of Fort.
- Madison, Dolly. Memoirs and Letters.
- Maine. Ancient dominions of. **Sewall, R. K.**
- Maisonneuve, P. de Chomedey. Sa vie.
- Marshall, W. O. Historical writings relating to the early history of the West.
- Maryland. Character of the Province of. **Alsop, G.**
- Massachusetts. Emancipation of. **Adams, B.**
- Massachusetts. Historical Society. 6th Ser. Vol. 1.
- Medical Sketches of the War, 1812-14. **Mann, Jas.**
- Mexico. History of the Conquest of. **Wilson, R. A.**
- Mexico in 1876. Republic of. **Cubas, A. G.**
- Mex que (le). **Schrynmakers, A. de**
- Mexique. Quatre lettres sur le. **Brasseur de Bourbourg.**
- Michigan. Pioneer and Historical Society. Reports of. Vols. 7, 8.
- Michigan. Semi-Centennial of the admission of the State of—into the Union.
- Mississippi. Early voyages up and down the.
- Montcalm devant la postérité. **Falgairolle, E.**
- Montreal. Annual Report to the Corporation for 1885.
- Montreal. Rapports pour l'année 1885.
- Montreal. Mémoires pour l'histoire du Chapitre de la cathédrale de St. Jacques.
- Montreal Prison. History of. **Borthwick, Rev. D. J.**
- Mormons. Female life among the.
- Narrative and critical history of America. **Winsor, Justin.**
- Naval actions between Great Britain and the United States since 1812. **James, W.**
- Nélide ou les guerres canadiennes, 1812-14. **Thil-Lorrain.**
- New England. A Brief Description of. **Maverick, Sam.**
- New England. The Making of. **Drake, S. A.**
- Newfoundland. Evidence of Mr. J. Reeves on the trade of.
- Newfoundland. Lecture on—and its fisheries. **Warren, M. H.**

HISTORY, AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Newfoundland, Across—with the Governor. **Harvey, Rev. M.**
 New Jersey Archives.
 New York (Am. Commonwealths). **Roberts, E. H.**
 Nine months in the United States (1861). **Fisch, G.**
 North West et Chicago (les Etats du). **Friguet, E., & Carrey, E.**
 North-West Rebellions. Reminiscences of the. **Boulton, Major.**
 Nouvelle-France. Cartographie de la. **Marcel, G.**
 Nova Scotia. Settlement of (1749).
 Ohio and Indiana. A tour in, in 1805. **Espy, J.**
 Ohio Valley Historical series.
 Oregon. History of. **Bancroft, H. H.**
 Orégon (l') et les côtes de l'océan Pacifique du nord. **Fédix, M.**
 Oregon Missions and Travel, over the Rocky Mountains. **Smet, B. P. de.**
 Our Nation's Executive. **Getchell, G. H.**
 Our wild Indians. **Dodge, R. J.**
 Parkman, Frs. Sa biographie. **Casgrain, l'abbé H. R.**
 Pausch, Capt. Geo. Journal of—Translated. **Stone, W. L.**
 Pérou (le) avant la conquête espagnole. **Desjardins, E.**
 Pioneer (The) Quakers. **Hallowell, R. P.**
 Pre-historic America. **Nadailac, de.**
 Presbyterian Church. History of the—of Canada. **Gregg, W.**
 Presidents of the United States. Lives of the.
 Political Magazine (1780-87).
 Reminiscences of Sixty years. **Poore, B. Perley.**
 Post Phil. Kearny (1868) Opening address at Reunion of. **De Peyster, J. W.**
 Québec, l'ancien et le futur. **Butes, A.**
 Quebec, Annals of the Diocese of. **Hawkins, E.**
 Rear-Guard of the Revolution. **Kirke, E.**
 Red River Insurrection.
 Redeemed (The) Captive returning to Zion. **Williams, Rev. John.**
 Riel, Louis. Polémiques et Documents touchant le Nord-Ouest et l'exécution de.
 Rio de Janeiro. **Allain, Em.**
 Saint-Domingue: solution nouvelle de la question haïtienne. **Lepelletier Saint-Remy, E.**
 St. Louis under the French and Spanish dominations. **Billon, F. L.**
 Science (la) américaniste. **Bamps, An.**
 Sewall, Sam. Letter-book of, 1686-1712.
 Shokomish. Ten years of missionary work at. **Eells, Rev. M.**
 Sketches of the War (1812-1815). **Williams, S.**
 Smith, Col. Jas. Occurrences during his captivity with the Indians, 1755-59.
 State of the Expedition to Canada. Supplement to the. **Burgoyne, Lt. Gen.**
 "Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion," The other side of the. **King, Jno.**
 Thanks-giving sermon after the reduction of Quebec. Oct. 29, 1759. **Eliot, Rev. A.**
 Tanguay, Rév. C. A travers les registres—notes et extraits.
 Toronto "Called Back" from 1886 to 1856. **Taylor, C. C.**
 Toronto. Annals of the Diocese of. **Hawkins, E.**
 Toronto: Past and Present (1834 to 1884). **Scadding, Rev. Dr. H., & Dent, J. C.**
 Traditions indiennes du Canada Nord-Ouest. **Petitot, R. P. E.**
 Trent, Capt. W. Journal of—from Logstown to Pickawillany (1752).
 Two (The) Spies: Hale and André. **Lossing, B. J.**
 Two Western Campaigns in the War of 1812. **Williams, S.**
 Union of the Two Canadas. **Taylor, H.**
 United Canada. Present condition of. **Taylor, H.**
 Upper Canada. Settlement of—by the United Empire Loyalists.
 Vermont in the Civil War, 1861-65. Vol. 1. **Benedict, G. G.**
 Vicksburg (The) campaign in 1862-63. **Reed, S. R.**
 Vincennes (Ill.) Colonial history of. **Law, Jno.**

HISTORY, AMERICAN.—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Virginia Carolorum, 1625-85. Neill, E. D.	
War of 1812-15. Barbarities of the British troops.	
War between the U. S. and Gt Britain, 1812-15. History of the. Russell, J., jr.	
Washington. Character Portraits of—as delineated by historians, etc. Baker, W. S.	
Washington, Geo. Memorials of—and of his mother and wife. Walter, J	
Historical Sketches of Politics and Public Men for 1812	395
HOBART Pasha, Adl. Sketches from my life	491
HODDER, E. Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury.....	500
HODGE, Rev. J. A. What is Presbyterian Law?.....	252
HODGINS, T. The Canadian Franchise Act.....	44
HOEK, P. P. C. Report on Pycnogonida (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 3).....	635
————— Report on Cirripedia (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 8).....	635
————— Anatomical Part (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 10).....	635
HOERNES, R. Manuel de paléontologie	627
HOGIER GRISON. Le monde où l'on triche.....	885
————— Pigeons et vautours.....	885
HOLDEN (L) and SHUTER, J. Human osteology.....	667
HOLLISTER, O. J. Life of Schuyler Colfax.....	1228
HOLMES, Mrs. M. A. Woman against Woman.....	838
HOLMES, O. W. The Poet at the breakfast table.....	838
————— Medical Essays, 1841-1882.....	665
————— Ralph Waldo Emerson (<i>Am. Men of Letters</i>).....	803
————— Poetical Works.....	859
Home Rule. The "Times" on.....	54
HOMER. The Odyssey : Books I-XII, Translated into English Verse. By the Earl of Carnarvon.....	813
Honduras, British. Handbook....	774
Hong Kong Blue Book.....	151
HOOD, T. Complete Works.....	838
HOOPER. Physician's Vade Mecum.....	667
HORE, Rev. A. H. The Church in England from William III to Victoria...	36
HORE, J. P. History of Newmarket, and Annals of the Turf.....	725
HOROY. Traité du mariage.....	371
HOBSTMANN, G. H. Consular Reminiscences	838
HOUSSAYE, H. Les hommes et les idées.....	801
How to be happy though married.....	838
Howard, John G. Incidents in the life of.....	1283
HOWELLS, W. D. Indian Summer.....	838
————— The Minister's Charge.....	838
Hoyle, The Modern Pocket. Containing all the games of skill and chance.	724
HOYLE, W. E. Report on Cephalopoda (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 16)	635
HOYT, H. M. Protection vs. Free Trade	518

	PAGE
HUBNER, Le baron de. Through the British Empire.....	527
————— A travers l'empire britannique.....	527
HUDSON, J. F. Railways of the Republic.....	508
Hudson's Bay. Expedition of Lieut. A. R. Gordon (1884-85).....	1415
HUGO, F. V. La Normandie inconnue.....	405
Hugo, Victor. Vie de—par A. Barbou.....	491
HUGONNET, L. Le réveil national.....	388
HUHN, Major A. von. Struggle of the Bulgarians for independence under Prince Alexander.....	449
HUISH, M. B. The Year's Art, 1886	698
HUNTER, W. C. Bits of Old China.....	557
HUNTER, W. W. The Indian Empire. 2nd ed.....	511
HUNTER, (H) & WHYTE, W. My ducats and my daughter.....	839
IDDESLEIGH, Earl of. Pleasures, dangers and uses of desultory reading.	78
Imperial Federation. A collection of Federation League Papers, Speeches, &c., on.....	124
Imperial Statutes, 1886.....	57
IMRIE, J. Sacred Songs, Sonnets and Poems (C.).....	1410
India. Cyclopædia of. By Surg'n Gen. E. Balfour	908
——— Archæological Survey of. Vols. 21, 22.....	458
——— Forest Department. Code of	152
Indo-China. Miscellaneous Papers relating to.....	556
INGELOW, Jean. John Jerome: his thoughts and ways.....	839
INGERSOLL, E. The Crest of the Continent.....	1391
INGRAHAM, E. D. Capture of Washington by the British, in 1814.....	1268
INGRAM, J. H. Haunted Homes and Family Traditions	592
Institute, Canadian. Proceedings of the.....	1414
Insurance Year Book.....	500
International Education Series.....	75
Iron (An) Crown. A tale of the Great Republic.....	839
Irving, Washington. By C. D. Warner (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
ISSAURAT, C. La pédagogie—son évolution et son histoire	75
JACCOUD, Dr S. Leçons de clinique médicale (1884-85)	672
————— Dictionnaire de médecine. Vol. 40.....	666
Jackson, Andrew, as a public man. By W. G. Sumner (Am. Statesmen)...	1229
——— André. Le général—par A. Gigot.....	1223
JACKSON, Helen. (H. H.) Zeph. A posthumous story.....	839
——— Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....	839
——— Hetty's Strange Story.....	839
——— Ramona—a story.....	839

	PAGE
JACKSON, Helen. Glimpses of Three Coasts	527
----- Verses	860
----- Nelly's Silver Mine.....	839
----- Bits of Talk in verse and prose.....	839
----- Bits of Talk about Home matters	839
----- Bits of Travel.....	839
----- Bits of Travel at home	839
JACKSON, L. D'A. Statistics of Hydraulic Works and Hydrology.....	757
JACOLLIOT, L. Voyage au pays des Fakirs charmeurs	553
JACQUELIN DU VAL (C.) & FAIRMAIRE, L. Genera des Coléoptères d'Europe..	643
JACQUINET, P. Femmes de France—poètes et prosateurs.....	800
----- Des Prédicateurs du XVIIe siècle avant Bossuet.....	47
Jamaica Handbook for 1885-86.....	1210
JAMES, H. The Bostonians.....	840
JAMES, P. Therapeutics of the Respiratory Passages.....	667
JAMES, W. Naval actions between Great Britain and the United States since 1812.....	1266
JAMESON, Mrs. Anna. Characteristics of Women.....	840
----- Diary of an Ennuyée.....	840
----- Early Italian Masters	712
----- History of our Lord as exemplified in works of Art.	712
----- Legends of the Madonna. 6th ed.....	712
----- Legends of the Monastic Orders. 6th ed.....	711
----- Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets.....	840
----- Sacred and legendary Art. 8th ed....	711
----- Sketches of Art, Literature and Character.....	840
----- Studies, Stories and Memoirs.....	840
JAMETEL, M. La Chine inconnue.....	557
Japanese and Chinese Paintings in the British Museum. Catalogue	901
JEANS, J. S. Railway Problems.....	508
JENKINS, E. Jobson's Enemies.....	840
----- Secret of her life.....	840
JENKINSON, A. Early Voyages and Travels to Russia and Persia.....	546
JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal history of Parliament (New ed).....	54
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. Reminiscences of an Attaché.....	840
JERROLD, Douglas. Works. With a Memoir.....	840
JEVONS, F. B. History of Greek Literature	715
JEVONS, W. S. Letters and Journals.....	492
Jeypore. Handbook to Courts. (Col & Ind. Exb.)	774
JOHNSON, F. E. New South Wales.....	124
JOHNSON, G. W. Gardener's Dictionary.	663

	PAGE
JOHNSON, L. Medical Botany of North America.....	667
JOHNSON, Dr. S. Lives of the Poets. Edited by M. Arnold.....	804
----- Life of, by Boswell. Edited by H. Morley.....	492
JOHNSTON, A. American Orations Illustrating Am. Political history.....	157
JOHNSTON, Rev. H. Shall we or shall we not?.....	50
JOHNSTON, J. Map of the City of Montreal and vicinity.....	1400
JOHNSTON, W. England as it is. Political, social and industrial	458
JOLY, H. L'homme et l'animal	628
JOLLY, W. Flora Macdonald in Uist.....	494
JONES, H. C. Torrens System of Ontario and Manitoba.	138
JONES, Rev. Sam. P. The Great awakening.....	51
----- Rifle Shots at the King's enemies.....	50
----- and SMALL, Sam. Living Words: Sermons and Sayings.	50
JORDAN, W. L. Sketch of the Argentine Republic.....	1205
JORET, Chs. Jean -Baptiste Tavernier—ses voyages en Orient.....	548
JOUBERT, A. Louis de Clermont, sieur de Bussy d'Amboise.....	424
JOYCE, J. W. Acts of the Church.....	249
Jugements et Délibérations du Conseil Souverain de la Nouvelle-France.....	372
KEARNY, Philip. Personal and military history of, by J. Watts De Peyster.....	1230
KENT'S Commentaries (13th ed.).....	171
<i>Kentucky</i> . Catholic Missions of.....	1196
KERR, W. M. The Far Interior—travels in South Africa.....	564
KERSHAW, M. Colonial Facts and Fictions.....	567
KEYES, E. H. Savings Banks.....	498
KING, Jno. The other side of the "Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion."	1283
KINGSFORD, W. Canadian Archæology.....	1277
KINGSLEY, H. Reginald Hetherege.....	841
----- Old Margaret.....	841
KINGSLEY, Rose G. Children of Westminster Abbey.....	376
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Fred Markham in Russia	841
----- Three Midshipmen.....	841
----- Three Lieutenants.....	841
----- True Blue	841
----- Mark Seaworth.....	841
----- Missing Ship.....	841
----- Three Commanders.....	841
----- Three Admirals.....	841
----- Peter the Whaler	841
----- Our Soldiers.....	841

	PAGE
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Manco, the Peruvian Chief.....	841
————— Our Sailors.....	841
————— Will Weatherhelm.....	841
————— John Deane.....	841
————— Hurricane Hurry.....	841
————— Salt Water.....	841
KIRBY, F. O. Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Wood's Lib.).....	667
Kirby Legal News. Vol. 8.....	223
KIRKE, E. Rear-Guard of the Revolution.....c.....	1265
KIRKMAN, M. M. Railway Revenue.....	508
KITTON, F. G. Dickensiana—a bibliography.....	901
KLACZKO, J. Deux Chanceliers.....	477
KÖLLIKER, A. von. Report on Pennatulida (Chall: Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 1)..	635
KOTZEBUE, A. von. Théâtre choisi de.....	842
KURTH, G. Origines de la civilisation moderne.....	393
LABBERTON, R. H. Historical Atlas.....	303
Labor-value fallacy.....	489
LABORDE, M. L. de. Glossaire française du moyen-âge.....	787
LABOULAYE, Ed. Paris in America.....	882
LA BRIÈRE, L. de. L'autre France; voyage au Canada.....	1403
Labrousse, Suzette. Une mystique révolutionnaire. Par l'abbé C. Moreau.	493
LA CHAUME, H. de. Terre-Neuve et les Terre-Neuviennes.....	1403
LACORDAIRE. Lettres à Th. Foisset.....	493
LACY, Jno. Dramatic Works. Memoir and Notes (Dram. of the Restoration).	860
Lafayette. Memoirs by Gen. H. L. V. D. Holstein (Translation).....	492
LAFITEAU, P. F. Histoire de la Constitution <i>Unigenitus</i>	33
LAFLÈCHE, Mgr. L. R. Conférences sur l'Encyclique <i>Humanum Genus</i>	1411
LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. Derniers jours de la marine à rames.....	686
————— Doria et Barberousse.....	329
LAINE, Byron. What harm is there in it?.....	51
LAING, S. A Sporting Quixote.....	841
————— Modern Science and Modern Thought (3rd ed).....	72
LALANDE, H. de. Assurance contre l'incendie.....	346
LALLEMAND, L. Histoire des enfants abandonnés et délaissés.....	411
LAMPHERE, G. N. United States Government.....	156
LAMI, E. O. Dictionnaire de l'industrie et des arts industriels.....	726
LANDIS, H. G. Manual of labour and of the lying-in period.....	672
LANDON, C. P. Annales du musée et de l'école moderne des beaux-arts.....	693
Lands and Land Claims of United States. Decisions of.....	184
LANESSAN, J. L. de. L'expansion coloniale de la France.....	286

	PAGE
LANG, A. Letters to Dead Authors.....	803
——— The Mark of Cain.....	841
LANGTRY, Rev. J. Catholic vs. Roman.....	32
LANKESTER, Mrs. Wild flowers worth notice.....	646
LANMAN, Ch. Farthest North.....	532
——— Haphazard personalities of noted Americans....	1228
LANSDALL, Henry. Russian Central Asia.....	555
LAOUENAN, Mgr. F. Brahmanism et ses rapports avec le judaïsme, et le christianisme	55
LARCHEY, L. Nos vieux Proverbes.....	868
LAROCHE, L. Haïti, une page d'histoire.....	1208
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Reflections ; or, Sentences and Moral Maxims.....	71
LASSERRE, H. Miraculous Episodes of Lourdes	50
LAUGEL, A. Fragments d'histoire	329
LAUGHLIN, J. L. Bimetallism in United States	494
LAURIE, S. S. Rise and early constitution of Universities.....	78
LAURENTIE, P. S. Histoire de France. 5e éd.....	411
LAVELEYE, Em. de. La péninsule des Balkans.....	545
——— Letters from Italy	541
LAVERGNE, L. de. L'agriculture et la population (2e éd.).....	408
——— Economie rurale de la France.....	408
——— L'économie rurale en Angleterre (4e éd).....	653
LAVY, Rév. P. M. La théologie de St. Thomas d'Aquin	25

LAW—CIVIL AND ECCLESIASTICAL.

- American Law Review. Vol. 20.
 American Statute Law. **Stinson, F. J.**
 Arbitration, Decisions in the Albert. **Reilly, F. S.**
 Arbitration. Decisions in European. **Reilly, F. S.**
 Arbitration and award. **Slater, J.**
 Births, Deaths and Marriages. Law of. **Glen, W. C., and W.**
 Canada Law Journal. Vol. 22.
 Canadian Franchise Act. **Hodgins, T.**
 Canadian Law Times. Vol. 6.
 Central Law Journal. Vols. 22, 23.
 Church Law. **Blunt, J. H.**
 Church of England Law. **Brewer, J. S.**
 Civil Procedure. **Roscoe, E. S.**
 Coif, Order of the. **Pulling, A.**
 Contagious and Infectious Diseases Acts, 1885.
 Contracts. Public Policy in Law of. **Greenhood, E.**
 Copyright, its Law and Literature. **Bowker, R. R.**
 Copyright Laws. **Scrutton, T. E.**
 Criminal Cases. Pleading in. Ed. 1886. **Archbold.**
 Criminal Code of Germany. **Drage, G.**
 Criminal Law Cases. Vol. 15. **Cox.**
 Crown Side of Queen's Bench. Practice. **Corner, R. J.**
 Debtors and Creditors. Deeds of Arrangement between.

LAW — CIVIL AND ECCLESIASTICAL—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Digest of the U. States Supreme Court Reports. Danforth, H. G.	
Digest Supreme Court Reports. Cassels, R.	
Dominion Legal Chart. Hardy, H. R.	
Education Acts. Owen, H.	
Elections. Law of. Rogers, F. N.	
Expert Testimony. Law of. Rogers, H. W.	
Field Sports. Law of (U.S). Smith, G. P.	
Imperial Statutes, 1886.	
International Law. Pomeroy, J. N.	
International Law. Disputed questions in. Lawrence, T. J.	
International Law Digest. Wharton, F.	
Interpretation of Deeds. Elphinstone (H. W.) Norton, (R. F.) and Clark, J. W.	
Joint Stock Companies Act. Ward, J. D.	
Lands and Land Claims in the United States. Decisions of.	
Law Reports. Digest to the.	
Law Reports. History of the. Daniel, W. T. S.	
Law Times. General Index to.	
Law Times Reports, N. S., Vols. 52 and 54.	
Legal Sketches. Major, A. B.	
Lower Canada Jurist. Vols. 28, 29, 30. Lawrence, G. W.	
Loyalists (The). Laws against in New York.	
Martial Law. Tovey, Lt. Col.	
Mercantile Cases. Duncan, J. A.	
Municipal Code of Quebec. Mathieu, M.	
Municipal Reports of Upper Canada. Harrison, R. A. and Hodgins, T.	
Negligence, Law of. Smith, H.	
Notarial Forms. Cushing's.	
Obligations, Essay on. Foran, J. K.	
Partnership, Law of. Pollock, F.	
Patent Laws of the World. Carpmael, A. and E.	
Police Power. Tiedeman.	
Presbyterian Law, What is? Hodge, Rev. J. A.	
Prince Edward Island Law Reports. Vol. 2. Hazard and Warburton.	
Prince Edward Island Statutes. Index to 1845. Cundall, W.	
Private Corporations. Law of. Morawetz, V.	
Protestant Non-conformists. Law relating to. Winslow, R.	
Pyke's Reports (L.C.).	
Quebec Law Reports. Vols. 10, 11.	
Quebec Queen's Bench Reports. Vol. 3.	
Railroads. Law of. Wood, H. D.	
Railway Accident Law. Patterson, C. S.	
Railway Practice. Alexander, E. P.	
Railways. Law of. Rorer, D.	
Referees. Practice Court of. Clifford (F.) and Stephens, P. S.	
Registration of Title to Land. Brickdale, C. F.	
Riel. Report of the trial of.	
Road and Roadside. Potter, B. W.	
Roman Law on Damage to Property. Grueter, E.	
Roman Law. Muirhead, J.	
Russell and Gelderts, N. S. Law Reports. Vol. 6.	
Taxation. Law of. 2nd Ed. Cooley, T. M.	
Taxes on succession. Trevel.	
Wills, Law of. 1885. Hawkins, F. V.	
Law, Jno. Colonial history of Vincennes (Ill.)	1257
Law Reports. Queen's Bench. Vols. 14, 15.....	215

	PAGE
Law Reports. Chancery. Vols. 28, 29, 30.....	215
----- Appeal Cases. Vol. 10	215
----- Probate. Vol. 10.....	215
----- Statutes, Vol. 21 (1884-5).....	215
----- Digest to the.....	204
Law Times. Vols. 79, 80.....	215
----- General Index to.....	215
Law Times Reports. Vols. 52, 53, 54.....	215
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily. Hurrish (Harper's H. Ser.).....	841
LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros.....	841
----- Barren Honour.....	841
----- Brakespeare.....	841
----- Breaking a Butterfly.....	841
----- Maurice Dering.....	841
----- Sword and Gown.....	841
LAWRENCE, G. W. Deeds of Arrangement between Debtors and Creditors.	175
LAWRENCE, T. J. Disputed Questions in International Law	12
LAWTON, C. D. Mineral Statistics of Michigan.....	191
Leather and Shoe Industries of the World. Statistics of.....	514
LÉAUTEY, E. L'enseignement commercial et les écoles de commerce.....	76
LEBON, Dr Gus. Les civilisations de l'Inde.....	457
LECHLER, G. The Apostolic and Post-Apostolic Times	22
LECLERCQ, Em. La guerre de 1870.....	434
LECLERCQ, Jules. La terre des merveilles.....	1391
LEE, F. G. King Edward the Sixth: Supreme Head	35
Lee, Gen. R. E. Memoirs of, his military and personal history, by A. L. Long.....	1229
LEFROY, Sir J. H. Magnetical and Meteorological Observations at Lake Athabaska and Fort Simpson.....	585
Légendes et histoires. Nouveau recueil de.....	881
LEGENDRE, Nap. Les Perce-neige; premières poésies.....	1411
LEGOUVÉ, Ern. Soixante ans de Souvenirs.....	801
LEGRAND DU SAULE, BERRYER et POUCHET. Traité de médecine légale.....	340
LEMAÎTRE, J. Les contemporains: études et portraits littéraires	801
----- Sérénus. Contes d'autrefois et d'aujourd'hui.....	887
LEMANN, l'abbé J. Les Israélites dans la Société française.....	20
LEMOINE, J. M. Monographies et Esquisses.....	1411
LENFANT, Jaques. Histoire du Concile de Pise	28
----- Histoire du Concile de Constance.....	28

	PAGE
LENOX, James. Recollections of, and the formation of his library. By H. Stevens	905
LEPELLETIER SAINT RÉMY, R. Saint-Domingue: solution nouvelle de la question haïtienne.....	1209
Lepine, Amb. D. Trial for the murder of Thomas Scott	1339
LE PLAY, F. Les ouvriers européens (2e éd.).....	415
LE PLONGEON, A. Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches.....	53
Leprosy. Reports on.....	675
LE ROUSSEAU, J. L'association de l'ouvrier aux bénéfices du patron.....	416
LE ROUX, JOS. Vade-mecum du collectionneur.....	313
LE SAGE, A. R. Asmodeus: or, the Devil on two sticks.....	869
----- Gil Blas. Translated by H. van Laun.....	869
LESSING. Théâtre choisi de.....	892
LESTER, H. F. Under two fig trees.....	842
Letters from Hell.....	842
LEVALLOIS, J. Les maîtres italiens en Italie.....	712
LEWES, G. H. Ranthorpe.....	842
LEWIS, Rev. G. Life of Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich.....	490
Library Association. Transactions and Proceedings of the (1883).....	900
LIEBER, F. Political Ethics.....	443
----- Civil Liberty and Self Government	443
LIEBERT, A. Photographie en Amérique.....	719
LIGHTFOOT, J. B. The Apostolic Fathers. SS. Ignatius and Polycarp.....	22
LILLY, W. S. Chapters in European history.....	326
Lincoln, President. Tributes to the Memory of.....	1229
LINDSAY, Lord. History of Christian Art (2nd ed.)... ..	690
Liquor Question. Reports and Pamphlets on.....	457
Lismore, (The) Papers. Diaries, &c., of Sir R. Boyle, First Earl of Cork...	401
L'ISLE, Rollet de. Tonkin et dans les mers de Chine.....	557
LITTLE, A. W. Reasons for being a Churchman.....	36
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce Reports.....	509
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society Proceedings. Vol. 38	911
LIVET, C. L. Portraits du grand siècle.....	474
LIX, T. Les neveux de la chanoinesse.....	885
LOCKWOOD, H. C. Abolition of the Presidency.....	159
LOFTIE, W. J. London (Historic Towns Ser.).....	404
Logic, Studies in. By members of the Johns Hopkins University	70
London (Eng.) Chamber of Commerce Reports.....	509
LONG, A. L. Memoirs of Gen. R. E. Lee	1229
LONG, J. Poultry for prizes and profit.....	659

	PAGE
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Life of. Edited by S. Longfellow	494
----- Writings with bibliographical and critical notes	843
Lords, House of—Standing Orders, 1886	29
LORIMIER, C. C de. Bibliothèque du Code Civil. Vol. 14, 15, 16	375
LORRAIN, L. Code de Procédure Civile.....	376
LOSSING, B. J. The Two Spies : Hale and André.....	1265
Louisiana. Catalogue of State Library.....	905
----- Vue de la colonie espagnole du Mississipi.....	1254
LOUNSBURY, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper (Am. Men of Letters)	803
LOWE, T. A mechanic's tour round the world	528
Lower Canada Jurist. Vols. 28, 29, 30.....	223
LOWELL, J. R. Among my books (1st and 2nd Ser.)	843
----- Democracy and other addresses.....	843
----- Fireside Travels	843
----- My Study windows.....	843
----- Poetical Works	861
LUCAS, A. Clubs et clubistes depuis 1848	432
Lucas, Fred. Life, by his brother Edward Lucas	494
LUCE, S. Jeanne d'Arc à Domremy	492
LUCHAIRE, A. Institutions monarchiques de la France sous les premiers Capétiens	277
LUCY, H. W. Parliamentary Procedure	38
----- Diary of Two Parliaments (The Gladstone).....	55
LUGRIN, C. H. New Brunswick, its resources.....	1404
LYALL, E. We Two—a novel.....	843
LYMAN, T. Report on Ophuiroidea (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 5).....	635
Lynch, Rev. J. Joseph. Life and labours, by H. C. McKeown	1197
LYNE, C. Industries of New South Wales.....	517
MACAULAY, T. B. Miscellaneous Works. Edited by Lady Trevelyan... ..	843
MCCARTHY, Justin. Camiola, a girl with a fortune.....	847
MCCARTHY, J. H. Our Sensation novel.....	843
----- An Outline of Irish history.....	400
MCCARTHY, L. P. Annual Statistician.....	511
McClellan's last service to the Republic. By G. T. Curtis	1269
MCCOSH, J. Psychology: the cognitive powers	72
Macdonald, Flora, in Uist. By W. Jolly....	494
MACDONALD, Geo. What's Mine's mine.....	844
MACDONALD, J. The formation of business character.....	76
McDOUGALL (Nora Pembroke). Letters of "Norah" in her Tour through Ireland	539

	PAGE
MACFARLANE, Annie R. Children of the Earth.....	843
MACFARLANE, C. Life of the Duke of Marlborough.	494
McGIBBON, R. D. Abandonment of Property and Assignments	135
McILRAITH, Rev. Jno. Life of Sir John Richardson.....	531
McINTOSH, W. C. Report on Annelida Polychæta (Chall : Exp Zool. Rep. v. 12).....	635
MACKAY, Jno. An Old Scots Brigade.....	408
MACKAY, Rev. W. P. Abundant Grace.....	50
MACKENZIE, Morell. Hygiene of the Vocal Organs.....	672
McKEOWN, H. C. Life and labors of the Rev. J. J. Lynch	1197
Mackinac, Annals of Fort.....	1257
MACLEOD, H. D. Elements of Economics. Vol. 2, pt. 1.....	485
----- Elements of Banking. (7th ed).....	497
McNEILL, G. E. Labor Movement.....	471
McNEILL, J. G. S. English interference with Irish industries.....	510
McPHERSON, E. Handbook of American Politics.....	167
MACPHERSON, Major P. Catechism of Military Law.....	115
MACY, J. Our Government (United States).....	157
MADISON, Dolly. Memoirs and Letters	1223
MAHONEY, Rev. F. Reliques of Father Prout.....	844
Maiden (The) Aunt. By S. M.....	844
MAILHOL, D. de. Dictionnaire spécial de langage secret.....	732
MAIR, Chs. Tecumseh ; a drama.....	1410
Maisonneuve, P. de Chomedey. Sa vie	1273
Maitland of Lethington. By J. Skelton.....	398
MAJOR, A. B. Legal Sketches.....	121
MALLESON, G. B. Russo-Afghan Question and the Invasion of India.....	460
----- Ambushes and Surprises.....	306
MALMESBURY, Cte. de. Mémoires d'un ancien ministre.....	495
MALOT, H. Baccara.....	879
----- Sans famille. 53e éd.....	879
MALTE-BRUN, V. A. La destinée de Sir John Franklin dévoilée.	534
MANGAN, J. C. Poems.....	861
MALTHUS, T. R. Principle of Population.....	487
Manitoba. Agriculture, Report of Department of.....	660
----- Gazette. Vol. 14.....	147
----- Statutes, 1885.....	147
----- Law Journal. Vol. 2.....	147
----- and North Western Directory for 1886-87.....	1405
MANN, Jas. Medical Sketches of the War, 1812-14.....	1267

	PAGE
Manning, H. E. Card. By John Oldecastle.....	494
MANNING, THOS. Journey to Lhasa.....	557
MANSFIELD, E. D. United States Political Manual.....	158
MARCEL, G. Cartographie de la Nouvelle-France.....	1271
MARCEY, A. Le Maroc.....	561
MARCOU, J. Notes upon the first discoveries of California.....	1258
Marie Louise (Empress of the French), Memoirs of. Translated from I. de St. Amand.....	430
Mark Twain. The Prince and the Pauper	844
Marlborough, Duke of. Life. By Chs. Macfarlane.....	494
MARMION, S. Dramatic Works. Memoir and Introduction.....	861
MARMOTTON, P. L'école française de peinture (1789-1830).....	712
MARSHALL, E. In Four Reigns.....	844
MARSHALL, W. O. Historical writings relating to the early history of the West.....	1252
MARTENS, F. de. Traité de droit international.....	268
MARTIN, E. G. Whom God hath joined.....	844
MARTIN, G. H. United States Civil Government.....	157
MARTIN, H. Histoire de France. Vols. 7, 8.....	411
MARTIN, Geo. Marguerite, and other poems.....	1410
MARTIN, Sir Theo. Faust. Translated into English verse (1st and 2nd pts.)	895
MASON, D. H. Tariff history of the United States... ..	521
Massachusetts. Board of Education. Reports, 1876-85.....	86
----- Board of Health Reports.....	677
----- Historical Society. 6th Ser. Vol. 1... ..	1236
MATHEWS, Rev. W. A. Constitutional Church Reform	249
MATHIEU, M. Municipal Code of Quebec.....	136
MAUDSLEY, H. Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings.....	679
MAVERICK, Sam. A Brief Description of New England.....	1233
MAZURE, A. Amérique et Océanie.....	1351
Medallic Illustrations of British History.....	312

MEDICAL SCIENCES.

Affections du rein. Intervention chirurgicale dans les. **Brodeur, Dr.**

Aliénés, Asile d'—de Québec. Rapports.

Aliénation mentale. Périodes raisonnantes de l'. **Bigot, Dr. V.**

Aliments et des boissons. Dictionnaire des. **Aulagnier, A. F.**

Asiatic Cholera. **Wendt, E. C.**

Boston Board of Health. Report for 1885.

Catholic vs Roman. **Langtry, Rev. J.**

Choléra (le) d'après le Dr. Don J. Ferran. **Duhourcau, le Dr.**

Clinique médicale (1884-35). Leçons de. **Jaccoud, Dr. S.**

Dictionnaire de médecine. Vol. 40. **Jaccoud, Dr. S.**

Dictionnaire annuel des sciences médicales. **Garnier, M. P.**

MEDICAL SCIENCES--*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Diseases of the Brain and of the Spinal Cord. **Gowers, W. R.**
Diseases of the lungs (not tuberculous) **See, G.**
Diseases of the urinary organs. **Belfield, W. T.**
Diseases of Women. **Fritsch, H.**
Electro-therapeutics. Handbook of. **Erb, W.**
Epilepsy and other convulsive diseases. **Gowers, W. R.**
Farr, W. Memorial volume; selections from the writings of.
Ferran, Don J. Le cholera d'après le Dr. **Duhourcau, le Dr.**
Force psychique et suggestion mentale. **Perronnet, Dr. C.**
Goutte (la). Sa nature et son traitement. **Ebstein, Dr. W.**
Gynecology. Manual of. **Hart (D. B.) and Barbour A. H.**
Heart. Diseases of the. **Paul, C.**
Human osteology. **Holden (L.) and Shuter, J.**
Hygiène alimentaire. **Dujardin-Beaumetz, Dr.**
Hygiene of the Vocal Organs. **Mackenzie Morell**
Hystérie et hystéro-épilepsie. La grande. **Richer, Dr. P.**
Leprosy, Reports on. *Hawaiian Islands.*
Magnétisme et hypnotisme. **Cullerre, Dr. A.**
Maladies des voies digestives. **Damaschino, F.**
Maladies simples du poutmon. **See, G.**
Maladies spécifiques (non tuberculeuses) du poutmon. **See, G.**
Malaria and malarial diseases. **Sternberg, G. M.**
Manual of labour and of the lying-in period. **Landis, H. G.**
Massachusetts Board of Health Reports.
Medical Botany of North America. **Johnson, L.**
Medical Essays, 1841-1882. **Holmes, O. W.**
Medical Sciences. Reference Handbook to the. **Buck, A. H.**
Memorials of the Craft of Surgery in England. **South, J. F.**
Moyens de se préserver des maladies épidémiques. **Galtier-Boissiere, Dr.**
Natural causes and Supernatural Seemings. **Maudsley, H.**
Obstetrics. Practical Manual of. **Verrier, E.**
Pathological Anatomy and Pathogenesis. **Ziegler, E.**
Pathologie des races humaines. **Orgeas, J.**
Phtisie bacillaire des poutmons. **See, G.**
Physician's Vade Mecum **Hooper.**
Poisons: their effects and detection. **Blyth, A. W.**
Practical Medicine by American Authors. Vols. 4, 5. **Pepper, W.**
Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medicine. **Williams, W.**
Propos du docteur. **Monin, Dr. E.**
Renal and Urinary Affections. **Dickinson, W. H.**
Sœurs (les) hospitalières. **Després, Dr. A.**
Strength and Happiness. **Proctor, R. A.**
Suggestion et son application à la thérapeutique. **Bernheim, Dr.**
Surgery. International Encyclopædia of. Vol. 6. **Ashhurst, J.**
Therapeutics of the Respiratory Passages. **James, P.**
Treatment of Wounds. **Pilcher, L. S.**
Vaccination. Handbook of. **Seaton, E. C.**
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Wood's Lib.) **Kirby, F. O.**
Wasting diseases of infants and children. **Smith, E.**
Wear and Tear: or, Hints for the overworked. **Mitchell, S. W.**
Year Book of Treatment.
- MELENA, E.** Recollections of the public and private life of Garibaldi. Trans-
lated..... 489
- MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte.** Katerfelto—a story of Exmoor..... 844
----- Sister Louise..... 844
----- Uncle John 844

	PAGE
MELVIN, Jas. Expedition to Quebec, in the year 1775.....	1279
Men of the Time for 1887.....	474
MERCIER, E. L'Algérie en 1880.....	434
MEREDITH, Geo. Adventures of Harry Richmond.....	844
----- Sandra Belloni.....	844
MERIWETHER, L. A tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day....	535
MERRIAM, G. S. Life and Times of Samuel Bowles.....	1229
MÉRY, JOS. La guerre du Nizam	878
----- La Floride. Nouv. éd.....	878
MEWS, CHAPMAN, SPARHAM and TODD. Criminal Law, Digest of Cases.....	204
MEYNIS, D. Grands souvenirs de l'église de Lyon.....	33
<i>Michigan</i> . Semi Centennial of the admission of the State of—into the Union.	1257
----- Agriculture. Report of the State Board of, for 1836	660
----- Horticultural Society's Report.....	660
----- Pioneer and Historical Society. Reports of. Vols. 7, 8.....	1257
----- Public Instruction. Report of Supt. for 1885.....	85
MIDDLETON, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1885.....	325
MIGNATY, M. A. Catherine de Sienne, sa vie et son rôle.....	25
MILFORD, P. Ned Stafford's experiences in the United States.....	844
<i>Milice canadienne</i> . Rapport du Comité spécial sur l'organisation de la (1829)	683
----- Règles et règlements pour l'exercice de la—du Bas-Canada (1804)...	683
MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.	
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1887.	
Bivouac and Camp life. Hints on. Brett, Capt. W.	
<i>British Army</i> . Uniforms of the.	
Coaster's Nautical Almanac, Atlantic and Pacific.	
Derniers jours de la machine à rames. La Gravière, J. de.	
Guerre (la) moderne: stratégie et tactique. Derréagaix, V.	
<i>Milice canadienne</i> . Rapport du Comité spécial sur l'organisation de la (1829).	
<i>Milice canadienne</i> . Règles et règlement pour l'exercice de la—du Bas-Canada (1804).	
Military Dictionary; or, the Field of War.	
Militia List of the Dominion. Corrected to Jan. 1, 1886.	
Nautical Almanac (English) for 1889	
Naval Annual, 1886. Brassey, Lord.	
Naval Uniforms (U. S. Navy) Regulations governing.	
Squad drill elucidated. Munroe, J. B.	
Military Dictionary; or, The Field of War.....	681
Militia List of the Dominion. Corrected to Jan. 1, 1886.....	683
MILL, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions.....	844
MILLER, O. T. Bird-Ways.....	638
Mill-Dams. Construction of.....	757
MILLEROUX, J. F. Institutions et mœurs des Américains.....	392
MILNE, Jno. Earthquakes and other earth movements (Int. S. S. No. 56)...	578
MINCHIN, J. G. C. Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula.....	545

	PAGE
MISPOULET, J. B. Institutions politiques des Romains.....	276
Mississippi. Early voyages up and down the	1252
MISTRAL, F. Mireille—poème provençal. Nouv. éd.....	878
Mrs. Keith's Crime (Harper's H. Ser.).....	845
Mrs. Limber's Raffle; or A Church Fair and its victims.....	845
MITCHELL, S. W. Wear and Tear; or, Hints for the overworked	667
Moderation vs. Total Abstinence.....	467
MOFFATT, R. S. Principles of Time Policy.....	471
Mohl, Mme. Her salon and her friends, by Kathleen O'Meara.....	495
MOLINARI, G. de. Le commerce des grains et la protection de l'agriculture. ----- L'évolution économique du XIX ^e siècle.....	400 403
Molly Bawn. By the author of "Phyllis".....	845
MONIN, Dr. E. Propos du docteur.....	667
Montaigne, L'esprit de. Choix d'Essais par Saucerotte, Dr C.....	71
MONTAGU, Lord R. Recent events and a clue to their solution.....	456
Montcalm devant la postérité, par E. Falgairolle.....	1274
MONTÉGUT, Em. Livres et âmes des pays d'Orient	799
MONTGOMERY, F. Transformed; or, Three Weeks in a life-time.. ..	845
Montréal. Mémoires pour l'histoire du Chapitre de la cathédrale de St Jacques. ----- Directory, 1886-87	1196 1418
----- Law Reports, Queen's Bench. Vol. 1.....	223
----- Superior Court. Vol. 1.....	223
----- Annual Report to the Corporation for 1885	1400
----- Rapports pour l'année 1885.....	1400
----- Prison. History of, by Rev. J. D. Borthwick.....	1283
Montrose, Marquis of. By Lady V. Greville.....	496
MOORE, Frank. Songs and Ballads of the Southern People.....	855
MOORE, Geo. A Drama in Muslin—a realistic novel.....	845
MORAWETZ, V. Law of Private Corporations.....	101
MORE, Hannah. Complete Works: Prose, Poems and Dramas.....	845
----- Life, by H. Thompson.....	845
MOREAU, l'abbé C. Une mystique révolutionnaire, Suzette Labrousse.....	493
MOREAU D'ANDROY, A. de. Le testament selon la pratique des familles stables.....	397
MORLEY, J. On Compromise.....	845
----- Critical Miscellanies (New Series).....	845
----- Voltaire.....	845
----- Diderot.....	845
----- Rousseau.....	845
Mormons. Female life among the.....	1199

	PAGE
MORRIS. <i>Aeneids of Virgil done into English Verse</i>	826
MOSELEY, H. N. Report on Hydroid. Aleyonarian Corals (Chall: Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 2).....	635
MOSKOWA, le prince de la. Souvenirs et récits.....	878
MORTIMER-FRANKLYN, H. Unit of Imperial Federation.....	124
MOUËZY, A. Vic-en-sèche.....	883
MOUTON, Eug. Fusil chargé.....	882
MUIRHEAD, J. Roman Law.....	10
MULHALL, M. G. History of Prices.....	495
MULLALY, J. A trip to Newfoundland, its scenery and fisheries.....	1403
MULLER, Eug. Les fêtes de famille et les cérémonies nationales.....	311
MULLER, Max. Sacred Books of the East. Vols. 25, 29.....	53
MULLER, W. Political history of recent times.....	332
MULOCK, D. M. King Arthur—no a love story.....	845
———— The Unkind Word, and other stories.....	845
———— About Money and other things.....	845
———— Complete Works.....	845
MUNRO, Surg. Genl. Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd Highlanders.....	408
MUNROE, J. B. Squad drill elucidated.....	683
MUNTZ, Eug. Short history of Tapestry.....	692
MURPHY, J. N. The Chair of Peter.....	31
MURRAY D. C. Aunt Rachel—a rustic sentimental comedy.....	845
———— Cynic Fortune (Picc. Nov. 171).....	847
MURRAY, E. C. G. Queer Stories from Truth.....	845
MUSIC.	

From Mozart to Mario. **Engel, L.**

General History of Music. **Rockstro, W. S.**

Music-study in Germany. **Fay, Amy.**

Violin (The) : its famous makers and imitators. **Hart, G.**

MUSSET, P de. Biography of Alfred de Musset. Translated by H. W. Preston.....	496
NADAILLAC, de. Pre-historic America.....	1181
NAPP, Ricardo. La République Argentine.....	1205
NARJOUX, F. En Angleterre, Ecosse, Irlande.....	535
NASH, W. Two years in Oregon... ..	1392
Natal. Official Handbook.....	774
National Board of Trade. Reports 1884, 1885, 1886....	524
National Live Stock Journal (U.S.) for 1885.....	659

NATURAL HISTORY.

Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. Proceedings of.

Evolution (l') et la vie. **Cochin, D.**

NATURAL HISTORY—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Man and his handiwork. **Wood, J. G.**
 Montagnes (les) 7e éd. **Dupaigue, A.**
 Natural History—its rise and progress in Britain. **Nicholson, H. A.**
 Organic Evolution. Factors of. **Spencer, H.**
 Origines (les) de la terre et de l'homme. **Fabre d'Envieu, J.**
 Smithsonian Institution. Reports for 1883-84.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Challenger, H. M. S.* Reports on Physics and Chemistry.
 Chemical Society. Transactions and Abstracts, 1882-86.
 Conférence sur les progrès récents de la physique. **Tait, P. G.**
 Dictionnaire de Chimie. Supplément. **Wurtz, Ad.**
 Earthquakes and other earth movements. (Int. S. S. No. 56). **Milne, Jno.**
 Eclipse of the Sun, 1869. **Coffin, J. H. C.**
 Edinburgh Royal Observatory. Astronomical Observations.
 Electrique, l'année. **Delahaye, P.**
 Fonvielle, W. de. Les Saltimbanques de la science.
 Greenwich Observatory. Astronomical, Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, 1884.
 Haunted Homes and Family Traditions. **Ingram, J.**
 Histoire des météores. **Rambosson, J.**
 History of Astronomy. **Clerke, A. M.**
 Magnetical and Meteorological Observations at Lake Athabaska and Fort Simpson. **Lefroy, Sir J. H.**
 Meteorological Observations at Fort Confidence, N.-W. T. **Richardson, Sir Jno.**
 Microscopique. Manuel de technique. **Francotte, Dr. P.**
 Monde (le) physique. Tome 5. **Guillemin, A.**
 Mort de faim; les nouveaux jeûneurs. **Fonvielle, W. de.**
 Occult (The) World. **Sinnett, A. P.**
 Ocean Water. Specific gravity of. (Chall. Exp. Rep.). **Buchanan, J. Y.**
 Phantasms of the Living. **Gurney (E), Myers (F. W. H.) and Podmore, F.**
 Photometric determination of the magnitudes of Stars. **Pritchard, C.**

Nautical Almanac (English) for 1889.....	687
Naval (The) Annual. By Lord Brassey.....	686
Naval Uniforms (U.S. Navy). Regulations governing.....	687
NELSON, Lord. Letters and Despatches, selected by J. K. Laughton.....	332
"Nessmuk." Woodcraft.....	725
NEUMANN, L. Eléments du droit des gens moderne.....	266
Newbery, Jno. A bookseller of the last century. Chs. Welsh.....	898
New Brunswick. Council Journals, 1885.....	146
————— Royal Gazette, 1885.....	146
New Jersey Archives.....	1247
————— Railroad Law to 1885	195
New South Wales. Railway Guide of.....	566
Newcastle, Duke and Duchess. Their lives, edited by C. H. Firth.....	496
NEWCOMB, S. Labor question.....	471
NEWELL, C. M. Kaméhaméha—a romance of Hawaii	845
Newfoundland. Evidence of Mr. J. Reeves on the trade of.....	1337
————— Lecture on—and its fisheries, by M. H. Warren.....	1337
————— Across—with the Governor, by Rev. M. Harvey.....	1337

	PAGE
NEWTON, R. H. Social Studies	463
New York. Laws against Loyalists	193
----- State University. Annual Report of the Regents	86
----- Statistics of Labor. Reports	471
New Zealand Year Book, 1886-7	533
----- Standing Orders—Legislative Council	156
NICHOLSON, H. A. Palæontology of the Province of Ontario	627
----- Natural History—its rise and progress in Britain	608
NOAILLES, duc de. Cent ans de république aux Etats-Unis	289
NOBLE, J. Official Handbook, Cape of Good Hope	124
NOEL, Hon. R. Essays on Poetry and Poets	804
NORMAN, C. B. Colonial France	435
NORRIS, W. E. My Friend Jim	845
----- A Bachelor's blunder	845
North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle	845
North-West Territories. Description of the Townships of the	1406
NOTT, J. F. Wild animals—photographed and described	634
<i>Nova Scotia</i> . Assembly Debates, 1884, 1885	146
----- Royal Gazette, 1885	146
----- Settlement of (1749)	1335
NOURRISSON. Pascal—physicien et philosophe	62
----- La politique de Bossuet	385
O'CONNOR (T. P.) and McWADE, R. M. Gladstone. Parnell	54
O'CONOR, W. A. History of the Irish People	400
O'GRADY, S. Toryism and the Democracy	449
O'HART, Jno. Irish Pedigrees; or, The Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation.	400
Ohio Valley Historical Series	1257
Oleomargarine. Report of the United States Committee on Agriculture on.	654
OLDCASTLE, J. The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster	494
OLIPHANT, T. L. K. The New English	791
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Greatest heiress in England	846
----- Effie Ogilvie	846
OLIVER, T. J. Guide to the City of Quebec	1399
OLLIVIER, Em. Nouveau manuel de droit ecclésiastique	364
OMAR KHAYYAM. Rubaiyat. Rendered into English verse by E. Fitzgerald.	889
O'MEARA, B. Napoleon in Exile	430
O'MEARA, Kathleen. Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends	495
----- Thomas Grant, First Bishop of Southwark	489
One Hundred years of Temperance	468
O'NEIL, Rev. Lord. Essays and Addresses on the truths of Christianity....	50

	PAGE
Ontario Gazette, 1885.....	144
——— Draft Consolidation of Statute Law	144
Oregon, History of—by H. H. Bancroft	1186
ORGEAS, J. Pathologie des races humaines.....	678
O'SHEA, J. A. An iron-bound City	434
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Countess. By T. W. Higginson (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
"Onida." Granville de Vigne; or, Held in Bondage.....	846
OURSEL, N. N. Nouvelle biographie normande.....	479
OWEN, H. Ballot, Municipal, and Parliamentary Acts, 1872-1875.....	40
——— Elementary Education Acts. 16th ed	87
OXENHAM, H. N. Memoir of Lieut. R. De Lisle, R.N.....	486
PAILLERON, E. Discours académiques	879
PAINTER, F. V. N. History of Education.....	77
PAINTING, ENGRAVING, ETC.	
Academy Sketches, 1886. Blackburn, H.	
Cyclopedia of Painters and Painting. Champlin, J. D., jr.	
Dresde. Galerie de. Estampes des plus célèbres tableaux.	
Early Italian Masters. Jameson, Mrs. A.	
Ecole (l') française de peinture (1789-1830). Marmotton, P.	
History of our Lord as exemplified in works of Art. Jameson, Mrs. A.	
Legends of the Madonna. 6th ed. Jameson, Mrs. A.	
Legends of the Monastic Orders. 6th ed. Jameson, Mrs. A.	
Maitres (les) italiens en Italie. Levallois, J.	
Photographie en Amérique. Liebert, A.	
Sacred and legendary Art. 8th ed. Jameson, Mrs. A.	
<i>Palestine Exploration Fund.</i> Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land...	13
PALEY, F. A. Illustrations of Baptismal Fonts.....	702
——— Manual of Gothic moldings.....	702
PALMER, T. H. Historical Register of the United States.....	161
PAPENDIEK, MRS. Court and private life in the time of Queen Charlotte...	394
PAQUIN, Rev. L. P. L'instruction obligatoire.....	84
PARDIAS, l'abbé J. B. Histoire de Saint-Jean-Baptiste.....	22
<i>Paris.</i> Living Paris. Guide to	539
PARKER, F. R. Powers of an Election Agent.....	39
PARKER, W. K. Report on Green Turtle (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 1).....	635
Parkman, Frs. Sa biographie, par l'abbé H. R. Casgrain.....	1287
——— Historic Handbook of the Northern Tour.....	1271
PARLIAMENTARY, LEGISLATION, &c.	
Anecdotal History of Parliament Jennings, G. H.	
Ballot, Municipal and Parliamentary Acts, 1872-1875. Owen, H.	
Constitutional Year Book for 1887.	
Hansard (Imperial) Index to, from 1866 to 1884-85.	
Imperial White Books, vol. 1., part. 1.	

PARLIAMENTARY, LEGISLATION, ETC.—*Concluded.*

New South Wales. Guide to. Johnson, F. E.	
Ontario Legislature. Index to Debates in. Sydere, A. H.	
Parliament. Reform of Procedure in. Torrens, W. M.	
Parliaments. Diary of Two. Lucy, H. W.	
Parliamentary Record, 1886. Ross, C.	
Private Bill Legislation. Clifford, F.	
Standing Orders, House of Lords, 1886.	
Standing Orders, House of Commons, 1886.	
PARTON, J. Captains of Industry.....	1228
PARTRIDGE, J. A. Making of the Irish nation	402
Patent Office, U. States. Official Gazette. Vols. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	741
Patents, English. Alphabetical Index for 1885.....	740
----- Subject Matter Index for 1885.....	740
----- Abridgments of Specifications.....	740
PATMORE, Coventry. Collected Poems.....	862
PATTEN, S. N. Premises of Political Economy.....	483
PATTERSON, C. S. Railway Accident law.....	174
Patronage is Power.....	130
PAUL, C. Diseases of the heart	667
PAULIAT, L. Louis XIV et la Compagnie des Indes Orientales de 1664.....	435
PAUSCH, Capt. Geo. Journal of—translated by W. L. Stone.....	1264
Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees.....	85
Peabody Institute, Baltimore. Catalogue of the Library.....	905
PEGLER, H. S. H. Book of the Goat	659
PELLESCHI, G. The Argentine Republic	1354
PENAFIEL, A. Nombres geograficos de Mexico.....	794
PÈNE, H. de. Trop Belle.....	886
PEPPER, W. Practical Medicine by American Authors. Vols. 4, 5	666
<i>Perak.</i> Notes on. (Col. and Ind. Exh. 1886)	774
Periodicals. Cooperative Index to. (W. J. Fletcher, Editor).....	900
Perrault Jos. Frs. Sa Biographie écrite par lui-même à l'âge de 80 ans.....	1274
PERRIQUET, E. Traité théorique et pratique des Travaux Publics.....	357
PERRONNET, Dr C. Force psychique et suggestion mentale	670
PERRY, G. G. History of the Reformation in England	36
PETERS, W. A. Lives of our Presidents	1226
PETITOT, R. P. E. Traditions indiennes du Canada Nord-Ouest	1190
PETRIE, W. M. F. Tanis. Part I, 1883-4 (Egypt Exp. Fund)	319
PEELPS, E. S. Burglars in Paradise	846
PHILLIPS, W. A. Labor, Land and Law	471
PHILOLOGY AND LITERARY HISTORY.	

About the theatre—Essays and Studies. **Archer, W.**

Allemand (l') sans professeur. **Sanderson, E.**

American Literature, 1607-1885. **Richardson, C. F.**

PHILOLOGY AND LITERARY HISTORY.—*Continued.*

- American Men of Letters.
Anciens et modernes. **St. Victor, P. de.**
Aspects of Poetry: lectures at Oxford. **Shairp, J. C.**
Calotte. Le régiment de la. **Hennet, L.**
Comparative literature. **Posnett, H. M.**
Contemporains (les): études et portraits littéraires. **Lemaitre, J.**
Cooper, J. F. (Am. Men of Letters.) **Lounsbury, T. R.**
De J.-B. Rousseau à A. Chénier. **Fournel, V.**
Dictionary of the World's Press for 1886. **Sell.**
Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française. **Toubin, Ch.**
Dictionnaire technique Anglais-Français. **Vivant, E.**
Dramatic Notes: Year-book of the Stage. **Brereton, A.**
Elections à l'Académie française (1634-1841). **Rouxel, Alb.**
Emerson, R. W. (Am. Men of Letters). **Holmes, O. W.**
Encyclopædic Dictionary. Vols. 1-10.
English Letters and Letter-Writers of the XVIIIth Century. **Williams, H.**
Fléchier, orateur. Etude critique. **Fabre, l'abbé A.**
Femmes de France—poètes et prosateurs. **Jacquinet, P.**
German Classics. Hours with. **Hedge, F. H.**
Glossaire française du moyen-âge. **Laborde, M. L. de.**
Glossary of Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and Phrases. **Yull (H.) and Burnell, A. C.**
Grammaire historique de la langue française. **Brunot, F.**
Grammaire, etc., des langues de la Guyane. **Chevaux, Sagot et Adam.**
Grammaire et vocabulaire de la langue Taensa. **Haumonte, (J. D.), Parisot et Adam, L.**
Greek Literature. History of. **Jevons, F. B.**
Hommes (les) et les idées. **Houssaye, H.**
Hugo, Victor. **St. Victor, Paul de**
Irving, Washington. (Am. Men of Letters). **Warner, C. D.**
Langue (la) et la littérature française au moyen-âge. **Aubertin, C.**
Letters to Dead Authors. **Lang, A.**
Libre (la) parole. **Claretie, J.**
Livres et âmes des pays d'Orient. **Montegut, Em.**
Mexico. Nombres geographicos de. **Penafiel, A.**
Naturalisme (le). **Bazan, E. P.**
New (The) English. **Oliphant, T. L. K.**
Nouvelles études et nouveaux portraits. **Vallee, Oscar de.**
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Countess. (Am. Men of Letters). **Higginson, T. W.**
Petit dictionnaire logique de la langue française. **Blanc, l'abbé D.**
Poe, E. A. (Am. Men of Letters). **Woodberry, Geo. A.**
Poetry and Poets. Essays on. **Noel, Hon. R.**
Portraits of celebrated women. **Sainte-Beuve.**
Renaissance in Italy: The Catholic reaction. **Symonds, J. A.**
Révolutions de la parole. **Bancel, F. D.**
Ripley, Geo. (Am. Men of Letters). **Frothingham, O. B.**
Soixante ans de Souvenirs. **Legouvé, Ern.**
Souvenirs d'un vieux critique. Vols. 6, 7. **Pontmartin, A. de.**
Swinburne, A. C. Miscellanies.
Swinburne, A. C. Victor Hugo: A study of.
Thoreau, H. D. (Am. Men of Letters.) **Saunborn, F. B.**
Webster, Noah. (Am. Men of Letters). **Scudder, H. E.**
Willis, N. P. (Am. Men of Letters). **Beers, H. A.**

PHILOSOPHY.

- Chapters in European history. **Lilly, W. S.**
Essai sur le libre arbitre. **Schopenhauer, A.**
La Rochefoucauld. Réflexions; or, Sentences and Moral Maxims.
Logic. Studies in. By members of the Johns Hopkins University.

PHILOSOPHY—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Metaphysics of the School. Harper, T.	
Modern Science and Modern Thought (3rd ed.) Laing, S.	
Montaigne, L'esprit de. Choix d'Essais. Saucerotte, Dr C.	
Montaigne, L'esprit de. Saucerotte, Dr. C.	
Pascal—physicien et philosophe. Nourrisson.	
Patriote (le). Bourde, P	
Philosophy. A Working Man's.	
Psychologie contemporaine, Essais de. Bourget, P.	
Psychology : the cognitive powers. McCosh, J.	
Psychology. Vol. 2. Rosmini Serbati, A.	
Révolution (une) en philosophie. Dunand, T.	
Philosophy. A Working Man's	65
Pie, Cardinal. Histoire du—par Mgr Baunard	497
PILCHER, L. S. Treatment of Wounds	667
PINGAUD, L. Les Français en Russie et les Russes en France.....	447
PINTO, M. de Seconde lettre à l'occasion des troubles des Colonies.....	1262
PLASSE, F. X Le clergé français réfugié en Angleterre	33
Poe, E. A. By Geo. A. Woodberry (Am. Men of Letters)	803
POITEVIN, P. Petits Poètes français	873
POLÉJAEFF, N. Report on Calcareo (Chall: Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 8).....	635
————— Report on Keratosa (Chall: Exp. Zool. Rep., v. 11).....	625
POLI, le Vte O. de. Fleur-de-lis	886

POLITICAL ECONOMY AND ECONOMICS.

- Atlas Essays. 3 vols.
- Bimetallism in the U. States. **Laughtin, J. L**
- Bread Winners Abroad. **Porter, R P.**
- Capital and population. **Hawley, F B.**
- Civil Liberty and Self Government. **Lieber, F.**
- Economics. Elements of. **MacLeod, H D.**
- Factory System. **Taylor, R W. C.**
- Labour Movement in America. **Ely, R T.**
- Labour Movement. **McNeil, G E.**
- Labour, Land and Law. **Phillip, W. A.**
- Labour Question. **Newcomb, S.**
- Labour Question Pamphlets on. **Wright, C. D.**
- Labour (The) Problem. **Barnes, W E.**
- Labour, Story of Manual **Simonds (J. C) and McEunis, J. T.**
- Philosophy of Health. **Clark, J B.**
- Political Economy. **Walker, F. A.**
- Population. Principles of **Malthus, Rev. T. R**
- Postulates of English Political Economy. **Bagehot, W.**
- Premises of Political Economy **Patton, S. N**
- Protection or Free Trade. **George, H.**
- Protection. Sophisms of. **Bastiat, F.**
- Speculations from Political Economy. **Clarke, C. B.**
- Wealth of Households. **Danson, J. T.**

*See also Selected Essays.**POLITICS.*

- Abolition of the Presidency (U. S.) **Lockwood, H. C.**
- Aristocracy in England. **Badeau, A.**
- Constitutional Church (of England) Reform. **Mathews, Rev. W.**

POLITICS—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Defence of Church of England against Disestablishment. **Selborne, Earl of**
 Democracy, Triumphant. **Carnegie, A.**
 Gladstone-Parnell. **O'Connor (T. P.) and McQuade, R. M.**
 Handbook of American Politics. **McPherson, E.**
 Historical and Political handbook. **Barker (G. F.) and Daughlish, M. G.**
 Home Rule. **Dicey, A. V.**
 Home Rule. From "The Times" 2nd Series.
 Ireland. Discontent of. **Couder, A.**
 Land question in the United States **Sato, S.**
 New Liberal Party. **Reid, A.**
 Party Leaders, English. **Adams, W. H. G.**
 Party and Patriotism. **Williams, S. E.**
 Politics of the House of Commons. **Crawshay (W. S.) and Read, F. W.**
 Political Ethics. **Lieber, F.**
 Principles of Time Policy. **Moffat, R. S.**
 Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield. **Thompson, G. C.**
 Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century. **Daly, J. B.**
 Wisdom of E. Burke

See also Selected Essays.

Political Magazine (1780-87)	1266
"Politicus." New Social Teachings	463

POLITIQUE.

- Anarchie (l') et les anarchistes. **Garin, J.**
 Anarchisme théorique et collectivisme pratique. **Courtois, fils, A.**
 Au pays de la revanche. **Rommel, Dr.**
 Bossuet, Politique de. **Nourrisson.**
 Bourgeois (les) d'autrefois. **Babeau, E.**
 Crise (la) économique et sociale. **Clement, Amb.**
 Culte (le) du grand architecte. **Taxil, Leo.**
 Démocratie (de la) et des gouvernements mixtes. **Brougham, Lord.**
 France (la) juive. **Drumont, E.**
 Frères (les) Trois points. **Taxil, Leo.**
 Histoire de la civilisation française. **Rimbaud, A.**
 Hommes et choses d'Allemagne. **Valbert, G.**
 Institutions et mœurs des Américains. **Milleroux, J. F.**
 Origines de la civilisation moderne. **Kurth, G.**
 Politique (la) expérimentale. **Donnat, L.**
 Politique extérieure et coloniale. **Charmes, G.**
 Principes de 1789 en Amérique. **Calcedo, J. M. T.**
 Réveil (le) national. **Hugonnet, L.**
 Socialisme. Histoire et réfutation du. **Bussy, C. de.**
 Société (la) française et la démocratie. **Gouraud, Ch.**
 Testament (le) selon la pratique des familles stables. **Moreau d'Andoy, A. de.**

POLLOCK, F. Law of Partnership	103
POMEROY, J. N. Constitutional History of the United States	159
———— International Law	12
POMPADOUR, Mme de. Secret Memoirs. Collected by Jules Beaujoint	498
PONTBRIANT, Cte A. de. Guerres de religion—le capitaine Merle	424
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Souvenirs d'un vieux critique. Vols. 6, 7.	801
Poor's Directory of Railway Officials, etc	508
———— Manual of Railways	508
POORE, B. Perley. Reminiscences of Sixty years	1225

	PAGE
POPE, A. Works. Vols. 9, 10.....	862
PORTER, J. B. Laws of Insurance	104
PORTER, R. P. Breadwinners Abroad	509
POSNETT, H. M. Comparative literature.....	794
POTTER, B. W. The Road and Roadside.....	99
POUVILLON, Em. Jean-de-Jeanne	887
POWER, Tyrone. Impressions of America.....	1370
POWERS, S. Tribes of California.....	1185
PRADON. Œuvres de	872
Presbyterian Church. History of the— of Canada, by W. Gregg.....	1198
Presbyterian System. Alliance of the Reformed Churches	40
Present Day Tracts. Vol. 7, 1886.....	52
Presidents of the United States. Lives of the... ..	1226-29
PRESTON, H. W. Documents illustrative of American History	1217
PRESTWICH, J. Geology: chemical, physical and stratigraphical	617
PREVOST, l'abbé. Story of Manon Lescaut.....	876
PRÉVOST, C. Théorie pratique de l'escrime	724
Prince Edward Island. Royal Gazette	147
PRITCHARD, C. Photometric determination of the magnitudes of Stars.....	583
Private Arrangements. Debtors and Creditors.....	89
PROCTOR, R. A. Strength and Happiness.....	667
Protestantisme vu de Genève en 1886	47
PROULX, l'abbé J. B. A la Baie d'Hudson.....	1194
PULLING, A. Order of the Coif.....	66
Pulpit Commentary. Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians.....	17
Purity Crusade	462
PYKE's Reports (L. C.)	223
Québec, l'ancien et le futur—par A. Buies	1399
Quebec Law Reports. Vols. 10, 11	223
—— Queen's Bench Reports. Vol. 3.	223
—— Débats de l'Assemblée Législative.....	379
Queen vs. Louis Riel. Report of Trial, &c.....	133
QUELCH, J. J. Report of Reef Corals (Chall: Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 16).....	635
RABUSSON, H. Dans le monde.....	881
—— Le stage d'Adhémar.....	881
Racing and Steeple-chasing. (Badminton Lib)	724
RACOT, A. Le crime de Darius Fal	885
RAFN, C. Découverte de l'Amérique au 10e siècle.....	1163
RAIKES, G. A. York and Lancaster Regiment. 1st Batt	408

RAILWAY ECONOMY.

- Chapters of Erie. **Adams, C. and F. H.**
 Directory of Railway Officials. **Poor.**
 Manual of Railways. **Poor.**
 Railway Problems. **Jeans, J. S.**
 Railway Rates. **Grierson, J.**
 Railways of the Republic. **Hudson, J. F.**
 Railway Revenue. **Kirkman, M. M.**
 Statistics of American Railways. **Eason, C.**
See also Law.

RALEIGH, Sir W. By E. Gosse (<i>Eng. Worthies</i>).....	477
RAMBAUD, A. Histoire de la civilisation française.....	393
RAMBOSSON, J. Histoire des météores.....	586
RAND, E. S. The Rhododendron and "American Plants".....	649
RANDOLPH, E. Mostly Fools.....	847
RAY, Lieut. P. H. International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska.	531
RAYMOND, R. W. Statistics of Mines.....	494
READE, Chs. Good stories of Man and other animals.....	847
———— A Perilous Secret	847
READE, C. B. Constitution of the United States.....	157
RÉCAMIER, Mme. Memoirs and Correspondence	498
RECLUS, E. Nouvelle géographie universelle. Vols. 10, 11.....	510
RECLUS, On. La France et ses colonies	511
Red River Insurrection	1339
REED, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign in 1862-63.....	1282
REES, J. R. Pleasures of a book worm.	847
REEVE, H. Royal and Republican France.....	412
REID, A. Ireland.....	472
———— Why I would Disestablish.....	249
———— New Liberal Programme.....	452
REILLY, F. S. Decisions in the Albert Arbitration	88
———— European Arbitration.....	88
REINAUD, E. Les syndicats professionnels—rôle historique et économique...	416

RELIGION—THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.

- Abundant Grace. **Mackay, Rev. W. P.**
 Addresses and Letters. **Walsh, Abbp. W.**
 Apostolic (The) Fathers. SS. Ignatius and Polycarp. **Lightfoot, J. B.**
 Apostolic (The) and Post-Apostolic Times **Lechler, G.**
 Bampton Lectures in 1884. **Temple**
 ————— in 1885. **Farrar.**
 ————— in 1886. **Bigg.**
 Biblical Archæology, Transactions of the Society of (vol. 8).
 Boston Monday Lectures. Orient. **Cook, J.**
 Brahmanisme et ses rapports avec le judaïsme, et le christianisme. **Laouenan, Mgr. F.**
 Catherine de Sienne, sa vie et son rôle. **Mignaty, M. A.**
 Catholic Emancipation, History of. **Amherst, W. J.**

RELIGION, THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS—*Continued.*

PAGE

- Chair (The) of Peter. **Murphy, J. N.**
 Christian Platonists of Alexandria (Bampton Lectures, 1836). **Bigg, C.**
 Church (The) and the Commonwealth. **Cochrane, Rev. W.**
 Church and State in the formation of Christianity. **Allies, T. W.**
 Church (The) in England from William III to Victoria. **Hore, Rev. A. H.**
 Church Principles considered in their results. **Gladstone, W. E.**
Church of England. Official Year Book of the.
 Church Congress at Portsmouth, 1885. Report of.
 Church. Growth of the. **Cunningham, Rev. J.**
 Clergé (le) d'Arras, Boulogne et Saint-Omer (789-1802). **Deramecourt, l'abbé A.**
 Clergé (le) français réfugié en Angleterre. **Plasse, F. X.**
 Clergy List for 1886.
 Colonial Church-Chronicle, 1847-62.
 Concile de Constance, Histoire du. **Lenfant Jaques.**
 Concile de Pise. Histoire du **Lenfant Jaques.**
 Conférences sur l'Encyclique *Humanum Genus*. **Laflèche, Mgr. L. R.**
 Conférences aux femmes chrétiennes. **Dupanloup, Mgr.**
 Debate on Baptism, held in Meaford, Ont. **Harding, (J. A.) and Wilkinson, Rev. T. L.**
 Eglise (l') est-elle l'ennemi ? **Vidal, l'abbé A.**
 Eglise (l') d'Occident pendant le moyen-âge **Schmidt, C.**
 Eglise. Histoire de l'. Vol. 34. **Darras, J. E.**
 English (The) Church in other lands (Ep. in Ch. Hist). **Tuckner, A. W.**
 Ephesians. Discourses on the Epistle to the. **Cameron, Rev. D. B.**
 Epochs of Church History. Edited by **Creighton, M.**
 Essays and Addresses on the truths of Christianity. **O'Neil, Rev. Lord.**
 First Century of Christianity. **Cox, H.**
 Future Punishment ; or Does Death end Probation ? **Cochrane, Rev. W.**
 Grands souvenirs de l'église de Lyon. **Meynis D.**
 Great (The) awakening. **Jones, Rev. Sam. P.**
 Great (The) Commission ; Addresses on the Ordinal. **Woodford, Bishop J. R.**
 Hebrews, Epistle to the—in the Japanese language.
 Histoire de la Constitution *Unigenitus*. **Lafiteau, P. F.**
 Histoire de Saint-Jean-Baptiste. **Pardias, l'abbé J. B.**
 History of the Reformation in England. **Perry, G. G.**
 Homme (l') selon la science et la foi. **Didon, le P.**
 Human Destiny. **Anderson, R.**
 Institutions liturgiques. 2e éd. **Gueranger, Dom P.**
 Interpretation, History of. (Bampton Lec., 1885) **Farrar, F. W.**
 Israël, History of. Vol. 8 **Ewald, H.**
 Israélites (les) dans la Société française. **Lemann, l'abbé J.**
 Juif (le), le judaïsme et la judaïsation des peuples chrétiens. **Des Mousseaux, G.**
 King Edward the Sixth : Supreme Head. **Lee, F. G.**
 Liberalism in religion and other sermons. **Roberts, W. P.**
 Living Words : Sermons and Sayings. **Jones, Rev. Sam. P. and Small, Sam.**
 Luther, Martin. Life of. **Bunsen, C. C. J.**
 Methodism, Early Schools of. **Cummings, A. W.**
 Miraculous Episodes of Lourdes. **Lasserre H.**
 Nature and the Bible. **Reusch, F. M.**
Palestine Exploration Fund. Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land.
 Papacy. History of the. Vols. 3. 4. **Creighton, M.**
 Prédicateurs du XVIII^e siècle avant Bossuet. **Jacquinet, P.**
 Presbyterian System. Alliance of the Reformed Churches.
 Present Day Tracts. Vol. 7, 1886.
 Protestantisme vu de Genève en 1886.
 Pulpit Commentary. Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians.
 Reasons for being a Churchman. **Little, A. W.**
 Relations between religion and science. **Temple, F. (Bishop of Exeter).**

RELIGION, THEOLOGY AND HISTORY OF RELIGIONS—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Religion of Ancient Egypt. Renouf, P. Le Page	
Revision (The) revised. Burton, J. W.	
Rifle Shots at the King's enemies. Jones, Rev. Sam. P.	
Sacred Books of the East. Vols. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29	
Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches. Le Plougeon, A.	
St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh. History of	
St. Thomas d'Aquin. La théologie de. Lavy, Rév. P. M.	
Ste. Anne de Beaupré. Sanctuaire de. Dupuy, P.	
Science (la) sans Dieu Didon, le P.	
Sermons and Addresses delivered in America. Farrar, F. W.	
Shall we or shall we not? Johnston, Rev. H.	
Sing out the glad news. Whyte, D. A.	
Société de Saint-Vincent-de-Paul. Notice sur la. Gauthier, l'abbé A.	
Spirit of the Age. Foran, J. K.	
Story of the Four (Evangelists). Haweis, H. R.	
Studies in religious history Renan, E.	
The Clothes of Religion. Ward, W.	
Trinity of Evil: Infidelity, Impurity, Intemperance. Wilberforce, Rev. Canon.	
Unknown (The) God and other sermons Crauford, Rev. A. H.	
Vie de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ. Emmerich, Sœur Anne C.	
Vie de la très Sainte-Vierge. Emmerich, Sœur Anne C.	
What harm is there in it? Laing, Byron.	
Reminiscences of a soldier: poems.....	1410
RENAN, E. Studies in religious history.....	20
----- L'abbesse de Jouarre.....	885
RENOUF, P. Le Page. Religion of Ancient Egypt.....	53
RETZ Cardinal de. Mémoires, 1628-1649.....	416
REUSCH, F. H. Nature and the Bible.....	45
RICHARD, l'abbé L. Histoire du collège des Trois Rivières.....	86
RICHARDSON, C. F. American Literature, 1607-1885.....	803
RICHARDSON, Sir Jno. Meteorological Observations at Fort Confidence, N.-W.T.	585
RICHARDSON, S. Pamela, or Virtue rewarded.....	847
----- Clarissa Harlowe.....	847
----- Sir Charles Grandison.....	847
RICHER, Dr. P. La grande hystérie et hystéro-épilepsie.....	670
RICHEY, James A. Poems.....	1410
Riel, Louis. Polémiques et Documents touchant le Nord-Ouest et l'exécution de.....	1339
Ripley, Geo. By O. B. Frothingham (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
RIPLEY, H. History and topography of Hampton on Thames.....	402
RIVOT, L. Voyage au lac Supérieur.....	1394
ROBERTS, E. H. New York (Am. Commonwealth).....	1243
ROBERTS, W. P. Liberalism in religion and other sermons.....	50
ROBINSON, F. M. Disenchantment.....	847
ROCHES, L. Trente-deux ans à travers l'Islam (1832-1864).....	470
ROCKSWOLD, W. S. General history of Music.....	720

	PAGE
ROE, E. P. Nature's serial story.....	847
----- A Knight of the Nineteenth Century.....	847
----- A young girl's wooing.....	847
----- He fell in love with his wife.....	847
ROGER, C. Quebec as it was, and as it is, with a Guide for strangers	1399
ROGERS, F. N. On Elections.....	40
ROGERS, H. W. Law of Expert Testimony.....	72
Roland, Madame. By Mathilda Blind (Em. Wom. Ser.).....	478
Rolls' Chronicles of the Middle Ages. 4 vols.....	337
ROMILLY, H. Punishment of Death.....	479
ROMILLY, H. H. Western Pacific and New Guinea	569
ROMMEL, Dr. Au pays de la revanche	396
RORER, D. Law of Railways.....	174
ROS ROSARUM ex horto poetarum. By E. V. P.....	862
ROSCOE, E. S. Civil Procedure.....	67
ROSE, J. Modern Steam Engines.....	753
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. Philosophy of Education (Int. Ed. Ser.).....	75
ROSMINI SERBATI, Antonio. Psychology. Vol. 2.....	72
ROSNY, L. de. Premières notions d'ethnographie	630
ROSS, C. Parliamentary Record	51
ROSSI, l'abbé. Souvenir d'un voyage en Océan et en Californie.....	1389
ROUAIX, P. Dictionnaire des arts décoratifs.....	703
ROUSSEAU, P. Vie de M. Paul de Chomedey de Maisonneuve.....	1373
ROUSSET, L. A travers la Chine.....	557
ROUX, l'abbé J. Meditations of a Parish Priest.....	880
ROUXEL, Alb. Elections à l'Académie française (1634-1841).....	800
Royal Colonial Institute. Proceedings, 1885-6.....	125
ROYALL, Mrs. History, life and manners in the United States	1380
ROYCE, J. California from the Conquest in 1846 to 1856.....	1258
ROYLE, C. The Egyptians, 1882 to 1885.....	468
Rump: Poems and Songs relating to the late times, 1639 to 1661.....	382
RUSSELL, James. Reminiscences of Yarrow.....	399
RUSSELL, J. jr. History of the war between the U.S. and Gt. Britain, 1812-15.....	1267
RUSSELL and GELDERT. Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vol. 6	224
RUYSDALE, P. The Fortunes of a Colonist.....	1351
SABIN. Bibliotheca Americana. Vol. 15.....	904
Sacred Books of the East. Vols. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29.....	53
St. AMAND, Imbert de. Memoirs of Marie Louise (Translation).	430
"Saint-Cère, Jacques." L'Allemagne telle qu'elle est.....	544
St. JOHN, S. Haïti, ou la République noire.....	1209

	PAGE
St. Louis. Trade and Commerce of.....	524
St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh. History of	33
St. VICTOR, Paul de. Victor Hugo	800
----- Anciens et modernes	800
SAINT- BEUVE . Portraits of celebrated women.....	801
----- Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore.....	486
SALA, G. A. Under the Sun.....	528
----- Journey due South, 3rd ed	541
SALMON, C. S. Crown Colonies of Great Britain.....	38
SANBORN, F. B. Life and letters of John Brown.....	1229
----- Henry D. Thoreau (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
SAND, George. La mare au diable.....	881
----- Les deux frères.....	881
----- Antonio (Translation).....	881
----- Consuelo—a novel (Translation).....	881
----- Countess of Rudolstadt. (Translation).....	881
----- First and true love. “	881
----- Jealousy. “	881
----- Mauprat. “	881
----- Monsieur Sylvestre. “	881
----- Miller of Angibault. “	881
----- My Sister Jeannie. “	881
----- The last Aldini. “	881
----- Simon. “	881
----- The Snow Man. “	881
----- Letters ; with a biographical sketch.....	881
SANDERSON, E. L'Allemand sans professeur.....	785
SARRAZIN, Th. Code pratique des Prud'hommes.....	361
SARS, G. O. Report on Schizopoda (Chall : Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 13).....	635
SATO, S. Land Question in United States.....	471
SAUCEROTTE, Dr. C. L'esprit de Montaigne.....	71
SAVIGNY, Mrs. A. G. A Heart-Song of to day.....	1410
SCADDING (Rev. Dr. H.) & DENT, J. C. Toronto : Past and Present, (1834-1884).....	1286
SCHANNE, A. Souvenirs de Schaunard.....	885
SCHOENHOF. Industrial Situation.....	159
SCHOPENHAUER, A. Essai sur le libre arbitre.....	66
SCHRYNMAKERS, A. de. Le Mexique.....	1216
SCHUYLER, E. American Diplomacy.....	158
SCHWATKA, F. Along Alaska's great river.....	1392

	PAGE
SCHWATKA, F. Military reconnaissance in Alaska (1883).....	1392
SCHMIDT, C. L'église d'Occident pendant le moyen-âge.....	28
SCHMIDT, O. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times (Int. S. S. 54).....	634
Science et Nature. Revue des progrès de la science	922
SCLATER, P. L. Report on Birds (Chall. Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 2).....	635
SCOTT, J. Agricultural Surveying.....	749
SCOTT, J. G. (Shway Yoe). Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be.....	557
SCOTT, M. Tom Cringle's Log.....	848
———— Cruise of the Midge.....	848
SCOTT, S. P. Through Spain.....	540
SCOTT, Sir W. Poetical Works. Ed. by F. T. Palgrave.....	863
———— Ed. by W. Shairp.....	863
———— Waverley Novels. Roxburgh ed. Vols. 41-48.....	848
SCRUTTON, T. E. Laws of Copyright.....	113
SCUDDER, H. E. Noah Webster (Am. Men of Letters)	803
SCUDDER, M. L. Labor Value Fallacy.....	489
———— Congested Prices.....	495
SEAGER, J. R. Municipal and Franchise Acts of 1884	40
SEATON, E. C. Handbook of vaccination.....	673
SEE, G. Diseases of the lungs (not tuberculous).....	667
———— Phtisie bacillaire des poumons.....	672
———— Maladies spécifiques (non tuberculeuses) du poumon.....	672
———— Maladies simples du poumon.....	672
SEELEY, J. R. Short history of Napoleon the First.....	429
SELBORNE, Earl of. Defence of Church of England against Disestablishment.....	249
SELENKA, Dr E. Report on Gephyrea (Chall: Exp. Zool. Rep. v. 13).....	635
SELKIRK, Earl of. Letter to the Earl of Liverpool on the subject of the Red River Settlement.....	1339
SELL. Dictionary of the World's Press for 1886.. ..	802
SETON, Geo. A Budget of Anecdotes	828
SÉVIGNÉ, Mme de. Letters to her daughter and friends.....	869
SEWALL, R. K. Ancient dominions of Maine.....	1240
SEWALL, Sam. Letter-book of, 1686-1712.....	1236
SEWARD, W. H. Works Vol. 4.....	168
Shaftesbury, Earl of. Life and Work, by E. Hodder.....	500
SHAIRP, J. C. Aspects of Poetry: lectures at Oxford.....	803
SHAKE-SPEARE, W. Works of. The Plays edited from the Folio of MDCXXIII, by R. G. White.	863
———— Works. Edited by H. Staunton. Illustrated by Sir Jno. Gilbert.....	863

	PAGE
SHAKESPEARE, W. <i>Ceuvres complètes. Traduites par F. Michel</i>	863
————— <i>Phrase Book, by John Bartlett</i>	863
SHAND, A. J. <i>Fortune's Wheel (Harper's H. Ser.)</i>	849
SHELLEY, P. B. <i>Poetical Works</i>	864
————— <i>Life, by E. Dowden</i>	500
SHEPHERD, R. H. <i>Bibliography of Thackeray</i>	901
————— <i>Bibliography of Carlyle</i>	901
SHEPPARD, E. E. <i>Dolly, the young Widder up to Felder's</i>	1410
Sheridans. <i>Lives of the, by P. Fitzgerald</i>	500
SHERER, J. <i>Rural life</i>	651
"Shooting Niagara!"; or, <i>The last days of Caucasia</i>	849
SHORTHOUSE, J. H. <i>Sir Percival</i>	849
SIDNEY, Margaret. <i>A new departure for girls</i>	849
Sidney, Sir Philip. <i>By J. A. Symonds (Eng. Men of Letters)</i>	479
SIMON, E. <i>L'empereur Guillaume et son règne</i>	444
SIMON, G. E. <i>La cité chinoise</i>	557
SIMONDS, (J. C.) and McENNIS, J. T. <i>Story of Manual Labor</i>	471
SINNETT, A. P. <i>The Occult World</i>	592
SIREY, J. <i>Les Codes annotés. Continués par Gilbert</i>	306
SITWELL, S. M. <i>Growth of the English Colonies</i>	409
SKELTON, J. <i>Maitland of Lothington, and the Scotland of Mary Stuart</i>	398
SLATER, J. <i>Arbitration and Award</i>	88
SMEDLEY, M. B. <i>Linnet's Trial</i>	849
————— <i>Other Folks' lives, etc</i>	849
————— <i>Story of a Family</i>	849
————— <i>Story of Queen Isabel, and other verses</i>	864
————— <i>Two dramatic poems</i>	849
SMET, R. P. de. <i>Indian Tribes of the Rocky Mountains</i>	1391
————— <i>Oregon Missions and Travels over the Rocky Mountains</i> ...	1196
Smith, Adam. <i>Sa vie, ses travaux, ses doctrines. Par Delatour</i>	400
SMITH, Alb. <i>The Marchioness of Brinvilliers—a romance</i>	849
SMITH, A. M. <i>Illustrated Encyclopædia of Gold and Silver Coins of the World</i>	313
SMITH, E. <i>Wasting diseases of infants and children</i>	667
SMITH, E. A. <i>Report on Lamellibranchiata (Chall : Zool. Rep. v. 13)</i>	635
SMITH, G. B. <i>Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria</i>	396
————— <i>Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria</i>	396
SMITH, G. P. <i>Law of Field Sports (U. States)</i>	84
SMITH, H. <i>Law of Negligence</i>	108
SMITH, J. and H. <i>Rejected Addresses (new ed.)</i>	864

	PAGE
SMITH, Col. Jas. Occurrences during his captivity with the Indians, 1755-59.	1188
SMITH, J. F. D. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique.....	1367
SMITH, L. Des coalitions et les grèves.....	416
SMITH, M. Geographical View of the Province of Upper Canada (1813)....	1396
Smithsonian Institution. Report for 1883.....	614

SOCIAL SCIENCE.

- Friendly Society Movement. **Wilkinson, Rev. J. F.**
 New Social Teachings. "**Politicus**"
 Purity Crusade.
 Social Arrows. **Brabazon, Lord.**
 Social Studies. **Newton, R. H.**
 Socialism. French and German. **Ely, R. T.**
 What Social Classes owe to each other. **Sumner, W. T.**
See also Selected Essays.

Société Géologique de la France. Mémoires, vol. 2, 3.....	621
Société de l'histoire de France. 4 vol.....	418
SOLEILLET, P. Voyages en Ethiopie.....	562
SOULTRAIT, le Cte de. Répertoire archéologique du Dépt. de la Nièvre.....	409
SOUBDAT, A. De la responsabilité. 3e éd	323
SOUTH, J. F. Memorials of the Craft of Surgery in England.....	665
SOUVESTRE, Em. Les derniers bretons.....	882
----- Pendant la moisson.....	882
----- Le foyer breton	882
----- Scènes de Chouannerie	882
----- Les clairières. Confessions d'un ouvrier	882
----- Sous les filets. Les derniers paysans.....	882
----- Scènes de la vie intime. En quarantaine	882
----- Un philosophe sous les toits	882
SOWERBY English Botany. Vol. 12	646
SPALDING, M. J. Early Catholic Missions of Kentucky.....	1196
SPENCER, H. Factors of Organic Evolution	611

SPORTS AND GAMES.

- American (The) Salmon Fisherman. **Wells, H. P.**
 Billiards. **Beunett, J.**
 Canoe and Camp cookery. By "**Seneca**."
 Dancing, Art of. **Blais, C.**
 Dancing, Notes on. **Blais, C.**
 Golfer's handbook. **Forgau, R.**
 History of Newmarket, and Annals of the Turf. **Hore, J. P.**
 Hoyle, The Modern Pocket. Containing all the games of skill and chance.
 Racing and Steeple-chasing. (Badminton Lib.)
 Shooting: Field, Cover, Moor and Marsh. **Walsingham (Lord) and Payne-Gallway, Sir R.**
 Sport. **Davenport, W. B.**
 Théorie pratique de l'escrime. **Prevost, C.**
 Turf. Reminiscences of the. **Day, W.**
 Woodcraft. "**Nessmuk**."
 Year's (The) Sport: a Review of British Sports and Pastimes. **Watson, A. E. T.**

	PAGE
SQUAIR, Jno. Christophe Colomb, with explanatory note.....	87
Standing Orders. Lords and Commons, 1886	36
STANLEY, H. M. Cinq années au Congo, 1879-1884.....	563
STATISTICS.	
Annual Statistician. McCarthy, L. P.	
Bureau of Statistics, U. S., 1884-85. Quarterly Report.	
Cape of Good Hope. Official Hand Book. Noble, L.	
New Zealand. Popular Hand Book of. Clayden, A.	
New Zealand Year Book 1886-87.	
Statistical Society Journal Index Volume.	
Statistics and Labour. National Convention Reports of.	
Victoria Year Book for 1884-5.	
Statistics and Labor. National Convention Reports	471
<i>Statuts.</i> Projet de refonte des—du Canada	378
STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Story of Nuncomar and Impey	459
STEPHEN, L. Dictionary of National Biography. Vols. 5, 6, 7, 8	473
STEPHENS, H. M. History of the French Revolution.....	426
STEPNIAK. La Russie souterraine. Traduit par H. Le Roux	446
STERNBERG, G. M. Malaria and malarial diseases	667
STERNE, Lawrence. Œuvres complètes. Traduites par F. Michel	851
STEVENS, Henry. Court Minutes of the East India Co., 1599-1603	459
————— Earliest discoveries of America	1164
————— Recollections of James Lenox	905
STEVENSON, R. L. Kidnapped: Adventures of David Balfour	851
————— The Silverside Squatters.....	851
————— Travels with a donkey	851
————— A Child's garden of Verses.....	864
STEWART, Maj. Gen. D. Sketches of the Highlanders of Scotland.....	399
STIMSON, F. J. American Statute Law	170
STINDE, J. La famille Buchholz—roman allemand.....	895
Stock Exchange year-book.....	500
STOCKTON, F. R. The late Mrs. Null.....	851
————— The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshino	851
STOPES, H. Malt and Malting	736
STOW, J. P. South Australia: history, productions and natural resources...	532
STRAUS, O. S. Origin of Republican Form of Government.....	158
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England	336
SULLIVAN, E. Rambles and Scrambles in America	1351
SULTE, B. From Newfoundland to the Rocky Mountains.....	1337
SUMNER, G. W. Le protectionisme	427
SUTHERLAND, G. Australia, or England of the South	566
SUTHERLAND, P. C. Journal of a Voyage to Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, 1850-1851.....	531

	PAGE
SWINBURNE, A. C. A study of Victor Hugo	803
----- Miscellanies	803
----- Selections from Poetical works of Edited by R. H. Stoddard	864
SYDERE, A. H. Index to Debates in Ontario Legislature.	144
SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy : The Catholic reaction	795
----- Sir Philip Sidney. (Eng. Men of Letters).....	479
TACHÉ, Mgr. A. A. L'Amnistie aux Métis du Nord-Ouest.....	1339
TACHÉ, L. H. Faucher de Saint-Maurice.....	1286
TADEMA, L. A. Love's Martyr.....	853
TAFT, G. S. Senate Election Cases.....	229
TAINÉ, H. A. Philosophie de l'art.....	690
----- The Revolution. Vols. 2, 3.....	411
TAIT, P. G. Conférence sur les progrès recents de la physique.....	570
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, le marq. de. Etude sur les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.	1225
TANGUAY, Rév. C. A travers les Régistres—notes et extraits.....	1273
----- Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes. Vol. 2.	1274
TANGYE, R. Reminiscences of travel.....	528
Tartans (The) of the Clans of Scotland.....	399
TASSY, L. L'aménagement des forêts.....	648
TATHAM, Jno. Dramatic Works. (Dram. of the Restoration).....	864
Tavernier, Jean-Baptiste. Par Chs. Joret	548
TAXIL, Leo. Le culte du grand architecte	398
----- Les Frères Trois Points.....	398
TAYLOR, C. C. Toronto "Called Back" from 1886 to 1856.....	1286
TAYLOR, H. Past, present and future condition of the Canadas	1285
----- On the Union of the Two Canadas.....	1284
----- Present condition of United Canada.....	1284
TAYLOR, R. W. C. Factory System.....	470
TCHÉDRINE, N. Berlin et Paris—voyage satirique.....	898
Technical Instruction. Reports of the Royal Commissioners on.....	77
TEMPLE, F. (Bishop of Exeter). Relations between religion and science....	52
TENNYSON, Lord. Locksley Hall sixty years after.....	865
----- Works of. New edition.....	865
Terre-Neuve et les Terre-Neuviennes, par H. de la Chaume.....	1403
TESTA, C. Droit public international maritime.....	273
THACKERAY. Bibliography of, by R. H. Shepherd.....	901
----- Works. 13 vols.....	853
THAYER, W. M. Story of the life of U. S. Grant.....	1230
THÉBAUD, Rev. A. J. The Irish Race—past and present	400
THÉEL, H. Report on Holothurioides (Chall : Zool. Rep. v. 4 and 14).....	635

	PAGE
"Théo-Critt." Journal d'un officier malgré lui.....	884
THIL-LOBBAIN, Michel. Nélida ou les guerres canadiennes, 1812-14.....	1267
THOMPSON, G. C. Public opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-80.....	452
THOMPSON, H. Life of Hannah More.....	496
THOMPSON, R. E. Protection to Home Industry	518
THOMSON, Jos. Through Massaï Land.....	562
————— Au pays des Massaï	562
THOREAU, H. D. Cape Cod	853
————— Early Spring in Massachusetts	853
————— Excursions	853
————— Letters to various persons... ..	853
————— Maine Woods.....	853
————— On the Concord and Merrimack Rivers	853
————— Summer	853
————— Walden	853
————— Yankee in Canada	853
————— By F. B. Sanborn (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
THOU, J. A. de. Histoire universelle depuis 1543-1607	307
TIEDEMAN, C. G. Police Power	77
TILDEN, S. J. Writings and Speeches. Edited by J. Bigelow	168
Times (The) on Home Rule	54
TINSEAU, L. de. L'attelage de la marquise, etc	884
TISSANDIER, G. Recettes et procédés utiles	735
TOLSTOÏ, Cte. L. Anna Karénina. Translated by N. H. Cole	898
————— War and Peace - a historical novel.....	898
————— A la recherche du bonheur.....	898
Toronto Board of Trade Reports	524
Toronto. University of. Examination Papers for 1886.....	87
TORRENS, W. M. Reform of Procedure in Parliament.....	35
TOUBIN, Ch. Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française.....	787
TOURZEL, Duchesse de. Memoirs of the	427
TOVEY, Lt. Col. Martial Law	115
TRAUTWINE, J. C. Laying out Circular Curves for Railroads.....	754

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

Across Newfoundland with the Governor. **Harvey, Rev. M.**

Alaska. **Bancroft, H. H.**

Alaska. Travels in.

Alaska. Life in. **Willard, Mrs. E. S.**

Alaska. A trip to. **Wardman, G.**

Alaska and the Seal Islands. **Elliott, H. W.**

Alaska, Our New ; or, the Seward purchase vindicated. **Hallock, C.**

Along Alaska's great river. **Schwatka, F.**

TRAVELS IN AMERICA—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Amérique et Océanie. Mazure, J.	
Amérique (l') centrale et méridionale. Enault, L.	
Among the Alaskans. Wright, Julia McN.	
Argentine (The) Republic. Pelleschi, G.	
Autre (l') France; voyage au Canada. La Briere, L. de.	
Brazil. A year in. Dent, H. C.	
British Columbia. Bancroft, H. H.	
British Columbia; its condition and prospects. DeGroot, H.	
Campagnes et stations sur les côtes de l'Amérique du Nord. DuHailly, L.	
Canada (le). Champion, P.	
Cayenne. Voyage en l'isle de. Biet, A.	
Chatellux. Examen critique de ses voyages. Brissot de Warville.	
Crest (The) of the continent. Ingersoll, E.	
Cruise of the "Alice May." Benjamin, S. G.	
Etats-Unis de l'Amérique. Voyage dans les. Smith, J. F. D.	
Fortunes (The) of a Colonist. Ruysdale, P.	
Frank's Ranches; or, My holiday in the Rockies.	
From Home to Home; autumn wanderings in the North-West (1881-84). Hill, A. S.	
From Newfoundland to the Rocky Mountains. Sulte, B.	
Hudson's Bay. Expedition of Lieut. A. R. Gordon (1884-85).	
Impressions of America. Power, Tyrone.	
Indian Tribes of the Rocky Mountains. Smet, R. P. de.	
Mexique et Californie. Castels, Em.	
Military reconnaissance in Alaska. Schwatka, F.	
Montreal and vicinity. Map of the City of. Johnston, J.	
New Brunswick, its resorces. Lugrin, C. H.	
Newfoundland. A trip to, its scenery and fisheries. Mullaly, J.	
Northern Lakes of Canada. Cumberland, B.	
North-West Coast. Bancroft, H. H.	
North-West Territories. Description of the Townships of the.	
Nouveau-Monde. Les anciennes villes du. Charnay, D.	
Oregon. Two years in. Nash, W.	
Panama. Histoire du canal de. Gargon, Aug.	
Quebec as it was, and as it is, with a Guide for strangers. Roger, C.	
Quebec. Guide to the City of. Oliver, T. J.	
Québec. Guide de. Glégras, Eug.	
Rambles and Scrambles in America. Sullivan, E.	
Red River Settlement. Letter to the Earl of Liverpool on the subject of the	Selkirk, Earl of.
Retrospections of America. Bernard, Jno.	
Sketches from America. White, John.	
Southern California. Van Dyke, Theod. S.	
Souvenir d'un voyage en Orégon et en Californie. Rossi, l'abbé.	
Terreneuve et les Terreneuviennes. Chaume, H. de la.	
Terre (la) des merveilles. Leclercq, Jules	
Three thousand miles through Brazil. Wells, J. W.	
Travels in America. Fyre, J.	
United States. History, life and manners in the. Royall, Wrs.	
Upper Canada (1813), Geographical View of the Province of. Smith, M.	
Vancouver Island, its resources, etc. Forbes, C.	
Voyage au lac Supérieur. Rivot, L.	
Winnipeg (The) Country. A Rochester Fellow.	
Zigzag journeys in Acadia. Butterworth, H.	
TREGGAR, E. The Aryan Maori	629
———— The Maori in Asia	629
TRENT, Capt. W. Journal of—from Logstown to Pickawillany (1752)	1259
TREVELYAN, G. O. Cawnpore	461

	PAGE
TREVOR. Taxes on Succession.....	93
TROLLOPE, A. Claverings, The	854
————— Dr. Wortle's School	854
————— Duke's (The) Children	854
————— Frau Frohmann and other stories	854
————— Harry Heathcote of Gangoil	854
————— Is He Popenjoy ?	854
————— John Caldigate	854
————— Land Leaguers	854
————— Sir Harry Hotspur.....	854
————— Small House at Allington.....	854
————— Les Tours de Barchester	854
TROTTER, L. J. History of India under Queen Victoria, 1836 to 1880.....	459
TROTTER, THOS. Life Pictures from Rum's Gallery	467
TROUESSART, Mlle. Aveugle!	887
TROUESSART, Dr. E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds (Int. S. S. 57)	645
TROWER, C. F. Law of the building of Churches, Parsonages and Schools... ..	251
TUCKER, H. W. English (The) Church in other lands (Ep. in Ch. Hist.)... ..	36
TULLOCH, J. How to succeed in life.....	76
TUPPER, M. F. My life as an author.....	503
Turenne, Vte de. Deux campagnes en Flandre. Voir Bourelly, J.....	425
TURNER, Sir W. Report on bones of Cetacea (Chall : Zool. Rep. v. 1)	635
————— Report on Human Skeletons. The Crania (Chall: Zool. Rep. v. 10 and 16)	635
ULLATHORNE, Bishop. The Story of his life.....	103
UNDERWOOD, L. M. Catalogue of North American Hepaticæ.....	650
Uniforms of the British Army	684
United States. Court of Claims.....	230
Upper Canada. Settlement of—by the United Empire Loyalists.....	1265
————— Reports on the Internal Navigation of (1826)	758

USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Dictionnaire de l'industrie et des arts industriels. **Lami, E. O.**
 Dictionnaire spécial de langage secret. **Mailhol, D. de.**
 Electricity, Electric lighting, Magnetism, &c. **Green, H.**
 Electro-deposition and Electro-metallurgy. **Watt, A.**
 Malt and Malting. **Stopes, H.**
 Needlework as art. **Alford, Lady M.**
 Patents, English. Alphabetical Index for 1885.
 Patents, English. Subject Matter Index for 1885.
 Patents, English. Abridgments of Specifications.
 Patents, English. Specifications, for 1885.
 Patent office, U. States. Official Gazette. Vols. 32, 33, 34, 35, 36.
 Recettes et procédés utiles. **Tissandier, G.**

USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Reliure (la) moderne. Uzanne, Oct.	
Starch, Glucose, Starch-Sugar and Dextrine. Frankel, J	
Traité de chimie industrielle Wagner (R.) & Gauthier, L	
Vin. L'art de faire le. 12e édit. Audibert, J. F.	
UZANNE, Oct. La reliure moderne.....	733
VACHON, M. La crise industrielle et artistique.....	418
VALBERT, G. Hommes et choses d'Allemagne.....	391
VALIÉE, Oscar de. Nouvelles études et nouveaux portraits.....	801
VALORI, le prince de. Don Carlos dans les Indes.....	553
VAN DYKE, Théod. S. Southern California....	1389
VASILI, Cte P. La société de Madrid.....	540
VENCE, C. de. Souvenirs et impressions de Norwège.....	543
Vermont in the Civil War, by G. G. Benedict.....	1268
Vermont. Report of the State Board of Agriculture.....	660
————— Superintendent of Education.....	86
VERMOREL, A. Les hommes de 1848.....	432
VERNE, J. Un billet de loterie.....	882
———— The Lottery Ticket	882
———— Robur le Conquérant.....	882
VERNE (J.) et LAURIE, A. L'épave du Cynthia.....	882
VERRIER, E. Practical manual of Obstetrics.....	667
VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Tonkin et la Cochinchine.....	467
VEUILLOT, L. Correspondance. Tomes 3, 4.....	879
VIBERT, Dr. Ch. Précis de médecine legale.	340
VICARY, J. F. A Stork's Nest; or, Pleasant reading from the North.....	896
Victorian Year Book for 1884-5.....	532
VIDAL, l'abbé A. L'église est-elle l'ennemi?.....	45
VIGNON, C. Vingt jours en Espagne	540
VIGNON, L. Les colonies françaises : leur commerce, leur situation économique.....	424
VINES, S. H. Physiology of Plants	616
VIOLLET, Paul. Histoire du droit français	289
VIRGIL. Literally translated by Davidson and Buckley	826
Virginia Carolorum, 1625 85, by E. D. Neill.....	1249
VIVANT, E. Dictionnaire technique Anglais-Français.....	790
VOLTAIRE. Siècle de Louis XV. Histoire du Parlement de Paris.....	426
VUITRY, Ad. Désordres des Finances sous Louis XIV et Louis XV.....	416
WAGNER (R.) & GAUTIER, L. Traité de chimie industrielle.....	734
WAKEMAN (H. O.) & HASSALL, A. Constitutional History.....	22
WALFORD, E. Chapters from Family Chests.....	507
———— House of Commons Companion	51

	PAGE
WALFORD, N. L. Parliamentary Generals of the Great Civil War	384
WALKER, F. A. Political Economy.....	486
WALKER, W. F. The Azores : or Western Islands.....	541
WALL, A. H. Fifty years of a Good Queen's Reign.....	396
WALLACE, L. Ben Hur—a tale of the Christ.....	854
WALLIS, A. S. C. Royal Favour. Translated from the Dutch.....	896
WALLON, H. Révolution du 31 mai et le Fédéralisme en 1793.....	427
WALPOLE, S. History of England from 1815. Vols. 4 and 5.....	396
WALSH, Ahbp. W. Addresses and Letters.....	34
WALSINGHAM (Lord) & PAYNE-GALLWAY, Sir R. Shooting : Field, Cover, Moor and Marsh.....	724
WALTER, James. Memorials of Washington, of his mother, and of his wife. "Wanderer." Fair Diana	1221 854
War of 1812-15. Barbarities of the British troops.....	1267
WARD, T. H. Men of the Reign.....	474
WARD, W. The Clothes of Religion.....	45
WARDE, J. D. Joint Stock Companies Act.....	138
WARDEN, F. At the World's Mercy.....	854
———— A Prince of Darkness.....	854
WARDMAN, G. A trip to Alaska	1392
WARNER, C. D. The Pilgrimage.....	854
———— Washington Irving. (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
WARREN, M. H. Lecture on Newfoundland and its Fisheries.....	1337
WARREN, S. Ten Thousand a year.....	854
———— Miscellanies.....	855
———— Now and Then.....	854
Washington, Geo. Memorials of— and of his mother and wife, by J. Walter. ———— Character Portraits of—as delineated by historians, etc., by W. S. Baker.	1221 1221
WATSON, A. E. T. The Year's Sport : a Review of British Sports and Pas- times	723
WATSON, M. Anatomy of Spheniscidæ (Chall : Zool. Rep. v. 7)	635
WATSON, Rev. R. B. Report on Scaphopoda and Gasteropoda (Chall : Zool. Rep. v. 15).....	635
WATT, A. Electro deposition and Electro-metallurgy	732
Wealth of Households.....	486
Webster, Noah. By H. E. Scudder (Am. Men of Letters)	803
WEDDELL, Jas. Voyage towards the South Pole, 1622-24.....	533
Weekly Notes, 1885.....	215
WELLS, D. A. Our Merchant Marine	159
———— Practical Economics.....	486

	PAGE
WELLS, H. P. The American Salmon Fisherman	725
WELLS, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil.	1356
WELSH, C. A bookseller of the last century, John Newbery.....	898
WENDT, E. C. On Asiatic Cholera.....	667
WERNER, A. A Time and Times : ballads and lyrics.....	865
<i>West Indies</i> . Handbook.....	774
WHARTON, F. International Law Digest	13
WHEATLEY, H. B. How to form a Library	898
WHEELER, J. T. India under British Rule.....	459
WHITE, F. B. Report on Pelagic Hemiptera (Chall : Zool. Rep. v. 7).....	635
WHITE, John. Sketches from America	1372
Whitelocke, Lt Gen. J. Trial of. (Buenos Ayres Expedition)	243
WHITTIER, J. G. Saint Gregory's Guest and recent poems.....	865
———— Complete Poetical Works	865
Who's who in 1887.....	507
WHYTE, D. A. Sing out the glad news.....	51
WILBERFORCE, Rev. Canon. Trinity of Evil : Infidelity, Impurity, Intem- perance	50
WILKINSON, Rev. C. A. Reminiscences of the Court and Times of King Ernest of Hanover	544
WILKINSON, Rev. J. F. Friendly Society Movement	469
WILLARD, Mrs. E. S. Life in Alaska.....	1392
WILLEMS, P. Le Sénat de la république romaine.....	276
———— Droit public romain jusqu'à Justinien	276
WILLIAMS, B. S. Orchid Grower's Manual.....	646
WILLIAMS, Howard. English Letters and Letter-Writers of the XVIIIth Century	803
WILLIAMS, Rev. John. The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion.....	1197
WILLIAMS, S. Sketches of the War (1812-1815)	1266
———— Two Western Campaigns in the War of 1812	1257
WILLIAMS, S. E. Party and Patriotism	449
WILLIAMS, W. Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medicine	659
Willis, N. P. By H. A. Beers (Am. Men of Letters).....	803
WILLOCK, J. Voyages to various parts of the world	525
WILSON, Col. Sir C. W. From Korti to Khartum.....	468
WILSON, Jno. Dramatic Works. (Dram. of the Restoration).....	865
WILSON, Mrs. R. F. The Christian Brothers—their origin and work.....	84
WILSON, R. A. History of the Conquest of Mexico	1215
Winnipeg (The) Country. By "A Rochester Fellow".....	1406
WINSLOW, R. Law of Protestant Non-conformists.....	252

	PAGE
WINSOR, Justin. Narrative and critical history of America.....	1179
WINTER, J. S. Army Society : Life in a Garrison Town.....	855
WOOD, H. D. Law of Railroads.....	174
WOOD, J. G. Man and his handiwork.....	606
WOODBERRY, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. (Am. Men of Letters).	803
WOODFORD, Bishop J. R. The Great Commission : Addresses on the Ordinal.	36
WOOLSON, C. F. East Angels—a novel.....	855
————— For the Major.....	855
WORDSWORTH. Poetical Works. Vol. 8.....	865
WORMS, Em. Exposé élémentaire de l'économie politique.....	402
WRIGHT, C. D. Pamphlets on Labour Question.....	471
WRIGHT, Julia McN. Among the Alaskans.....	1392
WRIGHT, W. B. Ancient Cities.....	320
WURTZ, Ad. Dictionnaire de Chimie. Supplément.....	593
Xeris , or the Faithful Wife, a Mexican tale.....	855
Year Book of Treatment.....	666
YONGE, C. M. Chantry House.....	885
————— A modern Telemachus.....	855
————— Unknown to History.....	855
YULL (H.) & BURNELL, A. C. Glossary of Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and Phrases.....	781
ZIEGLER, E. Pathological Anatomy and Pathogenesis.....	667
ZIRKEL, F. Microscopical Petrography.....	622
Zoological Record for 1884.....	634

The following is a list of the ENGLISH, CANADIAN and AMERICAN Pamphlets collected during the past year :—

ENGLISH PAMPHLETS.

VOL. 633.

1. MANNING, Cardinal. The Vatican Decrees and Civil Allegiance. New York, 1875. pp. 179
2. ULLATHORNE, Bishop. Mr. Gladstone's expostulation unravelled. New York, 1875 91
3. VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. Herbert (Bishop of Salford). Submission to a Divine Teacher
neither Disloyalty nor the surrender of Mental and Moral Freedom. New
York, 1875..... 77

VOL. 634.

1. NEWMAN, Cardinal. Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on Mr. Gladstone's Recent
Expostulation. New York, 1875..... 171
2. ————— Postscript to above in answer to Mr. Gladstone's
"Vaticanism." New York, 1875..... pp. 172-200
3. Vatican Council. Decrees and Canons pp. 31
4. FESSLER, Dr. Joseph. The True and the False Infallibility of the Popes. New
York, 1875..... pp. 162

VOL. 635.

1. FESSLER, Dr. Joseph. The True and the False Infallibility of the Popes. New
York, 1875..... pp. 162
2. MANNING, Cardinal. The Vatican Decrees and Civil Allegiance. New York, 1875. 179
3. The Syllabus for the People; by a Monk of St. Augustine's, Ramsgate. New
York, 1875..... 51

VOL. 636.

1. CHASUBLE, Archdeacon. The Comedy of Convocation in the English Church. New
York, 1868.....
2. OXENHAM, Rev. F. N. Everlasting Punishment; is the Popular Doctrine de Fide?
And if not is it True? Toronto, 1875..... 75
3. Is "Eternal" Punishment Endless? By an Orthodox Minister of the Gospel.
Boston, 1878..... pp. 113

VOL. 637.

1. A Brief Historical Account of the behaviour of the Jesuites and their faction, for
the first twenty-five years of Queen Elizabeth's reign. London, 1689..... pp. 41
2. Considerations which ought to move all True and Sound Catholics who are not
wholly Jesuited. London, 1688pp. 45-74
3. COLTON, C. Church and State in America. London, 1834. Part I..... pp. 64
4. ————— do Part II..... 29
5. British Guiana. Memorial to Queen Victoria regarding the condition of the Catholic
Church in. London, 1841..... pp. 19
6. British Guiana. The Catholic Church in. Letter to the Archbishop of Vienna, in
Austria. London, 1841..... 44
7. Nassau. The Disendowment Question in. London, 1868..... 18
8. PRESTON, Rev. J. S. The Church and the World. An address. New York, 1871. 30

INDEX.

9. GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Italy and her Church, with an introduction by H. M. Thompson. New York, 1875..... pp. 46
10. English (The) Religion. Letters addressed to an Irish Gentleman. Dublin, 1876. pp. 79

VOL. 638.

1. Our Constitution and the Elective Franchise. London, 1866..... pp. 128
2. SMITH, Augustus. Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of Parliamentary Government. London, 1866..... 120
3. "KUKLOS." National Debts and the funding of National wealth. London, 1876.... 30
4. ——— Free Trade, its failure as an economical policy. London, 1876.... 29
5. ——— The present depression in trade, its cause and the remedy. London, 1876..... 40
6. ——— Standards of value and the depreciation in the value in Gold. London, 1876..... pp. 16
7. GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Bulgarian Horrors and the question of the East..... pp. 39
8. PARKES, Henry. Intercolonial Agreement..... 5
9. McEWEN, Alex. The Need of Protection. London, 1880..... 47
10. TORRENS, W. M. Imperial and Colonial Partnership in Emigration..... 84

CANADIAN PAMPHLETS.

VOL. 517.

1. MACDONALD, Rev. John. Vindication of his conduct relative to his removal. Charlotte-town, 1845.
2. Lines commemorative of the awful conflagration of St. Roch's, May 28th, 1845. Quebec, 1845.
3. "L." Remarks on the state of education in the Province of Canada. Montreal, 1848.
4. STRACHAN, John. Church University of Upper Canada. Pastoral letter. Toronto, 1851.
5. O'MEARA, Rev. F. A. Appeal on behalf of Indian Missions in the Diocese of Toronto. Toronto, 1856.
6. British Columbia. The Mission of Metlahkatlah. London, 1871.
7. Vennor's Almanac and Weather Forecast for 1884. Montreal, 1884.

VOL. 518.

1. DOUTRE, GONZ. Le principe des nationalités ; lecture faite à Montréal. Montréal, 1864.
2. FOSTER, W. A. Canada First ; or, Our New Nationality ; an address. Toronto, 1871.
3. CANNIFF, WM. Canadian Nationality ; Its Growth and Development. Toronto, 1875.
4. MASSON, Ph. Le Canada-Français et la Providence. Québec, 1875.

VOL. 519.

1. King's College. The Charter of the University of, at York, in Upper Canada. York, 1831.
2. ——— Amended Charter of ——— passed in 1837. Toronto, 1842.
3. STRACHAN, John. Letter on the Life and Character of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Hobart, Bishop of New York. New York, 1832.
4. French Canadian Missionary Society, eighth annual report. Montreal, 1864.
5. Educational Interests of Protestants in Lower Canada. Montreal, 1864.
6. The same in French. Montreal, 1865.

7. ELDER, Wm. The University, Mediæval and Modern. An oration, 1871. St. John, N.B., 1871.
8. "Canadensis." University Consolidation in Ontario. Toronto, 1877.
9. TACHÉ, His Grace Archbishop. Free Christian Schools in Manitoba. Winnipeg, 1877.
10. DEWARTH, The Rev. E. H. University Federation. Toronto.
11. NELLES, President, address of, at Victoria University convocation, Cobourg, May, 1885. Cobourg, 1885.
12. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Montreal Meeting, Aug. to Sept., 1884. Montreal, 1884.

VOL. 520.

1. Same as No. 2, Vol. 518.
2. WALLACE, REV. R. The Scott Act and Prohibition the hope of Canada. Toronto, 1885.
3. LAING, BYRON. What harm is there in it? Introduction by Rev. W. H. Withrow. Toronto, 1885.
4. WALLACE, F. H. Witnesses for Christ. Toronto, 1885.
5. AWDE, REV. JAS. Dogma and Duty. Toronto, 1885.

VOL. 521.

1. CAMERON, Hon. Malc. Lecture to the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association. Quebec, 1865.
2. Trials and Troubles of a Clergyman in the Diocese of Toronto. s. l. n. d.
3. O'CONNOR, Rev. John L. Reply to Rev. Wm. Stevenson. Ottawa, 1872.
4. DAVENPORT, John S. Letter to Rev. H. J. Whitehouse, D. D., on the Church and the Episcopate. Montreal, 1872.
5. WOOD, Rev. Edm. A word with his people about the Cross. Montreal, 1876.
6. JONES, Rev. Canon Bedford, L.L.D. Edification, a sermon. Ottawa, 1876.
7. NORMAN, Rev. R. W. "Our Duties and Opportunities." Annual sermon. Montreal, 1877.
8. BALDWIN, Maurice S. A Break in the Ocean Cable. Montreal, 1880.
9. CLYMER, Rev. J. F. "Food and Morals." A sermon. New York, 1881.
10. PRINGLE, Allen. "Design" in nature. Toronto, 1881.
11. BALDWIN, Maurice S. New Testament Revision. Montreal, 1882.
12. BOWER, N. Theology and Morality. Montreal.

VOL. 522.

1. MACKENZIE, Henry. Letter to Simon McGillivray, Esq. Montreal, 1827.
2. RIEL. La mort de Riel et la voix du sang. Montréal, 1886.
3. — L'Insurrection du Nord-Ouest (1885). Compte-rendu publié par *Le Monde*. Montréal, 1885.
4. — The Riel Rebellion, 1885. Published by the *Witness*. Montreal, 1886.
5. Quebec Harbor. Observations on Plans for the improvement of the, (1874). Quebec, 1875.
6. TACHÉ, J. C. Réponses à certaines questions sur la lèpre. Ottawa, 1885.
7. SICOTTE, L. W. Tableau des localités où le Cadastre est en force. Montréal.
8. Report of the Case of Shelden Hawley vs. George Ham. Kingston, 1826.
9. Report on the Administration of Justice in the Court of Vice-Admiralty in the Province of Quebec. Quebec, 1818.
10. LIVINGSTON, Edouard. Rapport pour servir d'introduction au Code de Réforme et de Discipline des prisons. Québec, 1831.
11. ————— Code de Réforme et de Discipline des prisons. Québec, 1831.

VOL. 523.

1. Quebec Medical Society. Laws of the. Quebec, 1830.
2. HUGHES, Henry. A treatise on Hydrophobia. Montreal, 1837.
3. Hygiène des maladies contagieuses. Montréal, 1866.
4. MEREDITH, E. A. Curage des fosses d'aisance. Lévis, 1869.
5. ———— Earth Sewage *vs.* Water Sewage. Lévis, 1869.
6. WATT, A. A. Notes on the principles of population. Montreal, 1869.
7. CARPENTER, Ph. P. Excessive Mortality of Young Children in Montreal. Montreal, 1869.
8. CODERRE, J. E. Etude sur la vaccination. Montréal, 1872.
9. Guide (Le) Sanitaire. No. 1. Montréal, 1874.
10. Montréal. Etat sanitaire de, pour 1875. Montréal, 1875.
11. CODERRE, J. E. Effets de la Vaccination. Montréal, 1875.
12. HINGSTON, Wm. H. Remarks on Vaccination. Montreal, 1876.
13. McGRATH, T. G. Lectures on Health. Quebec, 1877.
14. MACKELCAN, F. P. Our health and our diseases. Condition of Montreal in a sanitary point of view. Montreal, 1879.
15. HUGHES, J. W. Removal of Sewage and Drainage of Dwellings. Montreal, 1881.
16. PLAYTER, Edward. Consumption, its cause and prevention. Ottawa, 1884.

VOL. 524.

1. WOOD, Rev. Edmund. The Catholic and Tolerant Character of the Church of England. An Address. Montreal, 1871.
2. O'CONNOR, Rev. John L. Reply to the Rev. Wm. Stevenson. Ottawa, 1872.
3. MIDDLEMISS, Rev. James. Letters on Union with the Church of Scotland. Toronto, 1874.
4. LATANÉ, Rev. James A. Letter to the Right Rev. Bishop Johns. Ottawa, 1874.
5. Review (A) of the Primary charge of the Bishop of Huron on the teaching of the Church of England. London, 1874.
6. JOHNSON, Alexander. Science and Religion. An Address. Montreal, 1876.
7. CHAPMAN, Rev. Chas. The True Religion. Montreal, 1876.
8. Natural (The) World and Divine Revelation. Montreal, 1876.
9. LAVELEYE, Emile De. Protestantism and Catholicism. Toronto, 1876.
10. GALT, Sir A. T. Church and State. Montreal 1876.
11. DAWSON, S. E. Episcopal Elections. Montreal, 1876.
12. ROY, Rev. James. Catholicity and Methodism. Montreal, 1877.
13. Infidelity, Modern. A reply to the Rev. Father Graham's Lecture on. Montreal, 1881.
14. Methodism *versus* the Church. Pembroke, 1886.

VOL. 525.

1. WILKES, Rev. Henry. Lecture on Freedom of Mind. Montreal, 1848.
2. ESSON, Rev. Henry. Testimonials of.
3. FULFORD, The Right Rev. Francis. Pastoral Letter. Montreal, 1851.
4. CORDNER, Rev. John. A Discourse concerning the Relation of Morality to National well-being. Montreal, 1860.
- [5. Ritualism, the Debates on, in the Provincial Synod of the Church of England and Ireland. Montreal, 1868.
6. Country Congregations. A help to. Montreal, 1872.
7. NORMAN, Rev. R. W. Confession and Absolution. Three Sermons. Montreal, 1873.

INDEX.

8. Presbyterian Union. Toronto, 1873.
9. ROGERS, J. G. How to put down Ritualism. London, 1875.
10. CAVEN, Rev. Principal. A Vindication of Doctrinal Standards. Toronto, 1875.
11. CARRY, Rev. J. Restorationism. Two sermons. Toronto, 1876.
12. Letters from a Church of England Clergyman to a Catholic Priest. Quebec, 1876.
13. The Sunday School. A sermon. Montreal, 1876.
14. JONES, Rev. John R. Should Ritualism be tolerated in the Church of England? A sermon. Belleville, 1877.
15. BRYMNER, Douglas. Faults and Failures of the Late Presbyterian Union in Canada. London, Ont., 1879.
16. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Letters of a Lady to the Bishop of Ontario. Ottawa, 1881.
17. WATT, D. A. Immoral Legislation. Montreal, 1885.

VOL. 526.

1. Separate Common Schools in Upper Canada. Correspondence between the R. C. Bishop of Toronto and Dr. E. Ryerson. Toronto, 1853.
2. ————— Law of. By the R. C. Bishops and Dr. E. Ryerson. Toronto, 1855.
3. ————— Dr. Ryerson's letters in reply to the attacks of Foreign Ecclesiastics. Toronto, 1857.
4. ————— Special Report on the S. School provisions of the School Law of Upper Canada. Toronto, 1858.
5. RYERSON, Dr. E. Letters in reply to the attacks of the Hon. Geo. Brown. Toronto, 1859.
6. LANGTON, John. The University of Toronto. A reply to Drs. Cook and Ryerson. Toronto, 1860.
7. HELLMUTH, I. Reply to a Third Letter of the Lord Bishop of Montreal. Quebec, 1862.
8. University Reform Defended. By a Committee of the Wesleyan Conference. Toronto, 1863.

VOL. 527.

1. MACLEAN, Rev. John. Sermon preached at Richibucto, Jan. 13, 1829, on the Sale of Spirituous Liquors. Saint Andrews, N.B., 1829.
2. CRAWLEY, Rev. E. A. Sermon preached on the occasion of the death of Miss E. L. Tremain. Halifax, 1837.
3. Sermon for Good Friday. Halifax, 1838.
4. SOMMERVILLE, Rev. Wm. Nature and administration of the Ordinance of Baptism. Halifax, 1845.
5. HALL, Arch. Biographical Sketch of the late A. F. Holmes, M.D. Montreal, 1860.
6. FENWICK, Geo. E. Valedictory Address, McGill University (1871). Montreal, 1871.
7. DAWSON, J. W. The Duties of Educated Young Men in British America. Montreal, 1863.
8. MOFFAT, Rev. John. A Sermon on the Sin of Torturing Animals. Toronto, 1879.
9. GRAMP, J. M. The Second coming of Our Lord. Halifax, 1879.
10. HOLT, Miss. Sketch of a Teacher's Life. Quebec, 1875.
11. HOWARD, R. P. Sketch of the Life of the late G. W. Campbell, A.M. Montreal, 1882.

VOL. 528.

1. Quebec Police. Its conduct on the Occasion of a Riot, on the 6th June, 1853. Quebec, 1854.

INDEX.

2. Synod of the Diocese of Montreal. Proceedings of the First Meeting (1859). Montreal, 1859.
3. DAMEN, Rev. Father. "The Catholic Church the only true Church of God." Ottawa, 1871.
4. ————— Lecture on the Real Presence. Ottawa, 1873.
5. Synod of the United Church of England and Ireland in Canada, 8th Session. Quebec, 1874.
6. Christ Church: Montreal as Parish Church and Cathedral. Report on. Montreal, 1875.
7. JONES, Rev. T. Bedford. Letter to the Rev. H. Wilson, D.D. Kingston, 1883.

VOL. 529.

PAMPHLETS ON BANKING.

1. State of the Currency in Lower Canada. Report on the. Quebec, 1830.
2. Metallic Currency for Lower Canada. Observations on. Montreal, 1837.
3. Banking and Currency. Report of Committee on. Montreal, 1859.
4. Banques et système monétaire. 1er rapport du comité sur les. Ottawa, 1869.
5. GALT, Hon. A. T. Statement of the Failure of the Commercial Bank. Ottawa, 1867.
6. VÉZINA, FRS. Les Banques. Etude. Québec, 1869.

VOL. 530.

BANKS AND BANKING. VOL. 2.

1. MACPHERSON, Hon. D. L. Letter on Banking and Currency. Toronto, 1869.
2. JACK, Peter. Letters on Banking and Currency. Halifax, 1869.
3. BÉCHARD, Aug. Histoire de la Banque Nationale. Québec, 1878.
4. MORRIS, John F. The Consolidated Bank of Canada. Montreal, 1878.
5. CASEY, Geo. E. Money and Paper Currency. Ottawa, 1880.
6. Forfeiture of Charter. Déchéance de Charte. "*Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe*." 1882.

VOL. 531.

CANADIAN TRIALS.

1. Case of Louis Blanchard vs. Thos. M. Smith, in the Court of King's Bench. Montreal, 1833.
2. MARSDEN, W. Trial and Acquittal of Thomas Burke for the Manslaughter of William Lawson. Quebec, 1852.
3. Report of Commissioners of Inquiry *in re* Corrigan murder. Toronto, 1857.
4. HOUGHTON, J. G. K. Report of the case of Hooper vs Leslie, in the Superior Court. Montreal, 1861.
5. WHELAN, Patrick J. Trial of, for the murder of Hon. Thos. D'Arcy McGee. Ottawa, 1868.
6. Inquest on Mary Boyd, held at Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto. Toronto, 1868.
7. Report of the Trial of Elzéar Guillemette, for murder. Ottawa, 1870.
8. Review of the Trial of Andrew Hill for murder held at Sherbrooke, P.Q., in 1871. By Ed. D. Worthington. Sherbrooke, 1871.
9. SHORT, Robert. Answer to Mr. Worthington's Review of the trial of Andrew Hill. Sherbrooke, 1871.

VOL. 532.

CANADIAN TRIALS, 1850-69.

1. Application of John Keys, of Pittsburgh, against Sir Henry Smith and J. A. Henderson for defrauding him. Toronto, 1863.
2. Particulars of the awful death of Mr. R. Corrigan, of St. Sylvestre, Oct. 17, 1855. Quebec, 1856.

INDEX.

3. Trial of Dr. W. H. King for the murder of his wife, at the Cobourg Assizes, April 4, 1859. Toronto, 1859.
4. Trial and Execution of John Mawn for the murder of Sergt. Quinn, July, 1862. Montreal, 1862.
5. Procès de Pierre Barbina *dit* Duval, pour l'empoisonnement de son épouse. Trois-Rivières, 1863.
6. Trial of John A. Munroe for the murder of Sarah M. Vail and E. M. Munroe. St. John, N.B., 1869.

VOL. 533.

1. MERRITT, Wm. Hamilton. Remarks on the Extension of Reciprocity between Canada and the United States. St. Catharines, 1855.
2. Report of the Committee on Commerce on the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain. Washington, 1862.
3. Report of the Minister of Finance on the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States. Quebec, 1862.
4. HARVEY, Arthur. The Reciprocity Treaty. Prize essay. Quebec, 1865.
5. WARD, Hon. Elijah. The best means of increasing our agricultural, manufacturing and commercial prosperity. New York, 1870.
6. LARNED, J. N. Report on the State of Trade between the United States and British Possessions in North America. Washington, 1871.
7. BAUMGARTEN, A. Industrial Canada. Montreal, 1876.
8. BUIES, A. Question franco-canadienne. Construction de navires français en Canada. Montréal, 1877.
9. Remarques sur le commerce d'importation française au Canada. s. l. n. d.
10. Traités de commerce. Discours sur la question des (1879). Ottawa, 1879.
11. GALT, Sir A. T. The Canadian Tariff. A paper for the Belfast meeting. London.
12. WILKES, Robert. Britain's Future Corn Supply. Toronto, 1880.
13. EDGAR, Jas. D. The Commercial Independence of Canada. Toronto, 1883.

VOL. 534.

1. First Report of the Special Committee appointed to inquire into the causes which retard the settlement of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. Toronto, 1851.
2. HIND, H. Y. Essay on the Insects and Diseases injurious to the wheat crops. Toronto, 1857.
3. Canadian Immigration. Three Rivers, 1861.
4. VAN CORTLANDT, Edward. An Essay on Entozoa. Ottawa, 1865.
5. Quebec Horticultural Society List of Officers, &c. Quebec, 1867.
6. SMALL, H. Beaumont. The Resources of the Ottawa District. Ottawa, 1872.
7. COURTENAY, J. M. D. The culture of the Vine and Emigration. Quebec, 1863.
8. History of the Grange in Canada. Toronto, 1876.
9. RYKERT, J. C. Address delivered before the Provincial Agricultural Association. Toronto, 1880.
10. BROWN, Wm. The application of Scientific and Practical Arboriculture to Canada.
11. DUNCAN, J. P. Contagious Diseases of Cattle. Prize Essay. Ottawa, 1880.
12. BROWN, William. Report of, on the Herds and Flocks of Ontario. Toronto, 1883.
13. First Report of the Immigration and Colonization Committee Relative to the Manufacture of Cheese and Butter. Ottawa, 1884.

14. BARRÉ, S. M. Essay on Mr. Lynch's Pamphlet, entitled "Scientific Butter Making." Montreal, 1884.

VOL. 535.

1. DEMERS, F. H. L'ordre des Frères Prêcheurs. St. Hyacinthe, 1873.
2. MERCIER, Hon. Les loteries. s. l. n. d.
3. AUCLAIR, Rév. Jos. Les danses et les bals. Québec, 1879.
4. Travail du Dimanche. Rapport d'un comité spécial sur le. Québec, 1853.
5. Sucrerie de Betteraves au Canada. Projet pour l'établissement d'une. Montréal, 1872.
6. CULL, E. Lefroy. Beet-root and beet-root sugar, 2nd edit. Toronto, 1874.
7. BRAU, T. Fabrication du sucre de betterave en Canada. Montréal, 1876.
8. CUISSET, Oct. Culture de la betterave et fabrication du sucre en Canada. Québec, 1880.
9. Sorghum and Beet Sugar industry. Washington, 1883.
10. Crédit-foncier (le) du Bas-Canada. Constitution et règlements. Montréal, 1875.
11. ——— de France. Statuts. Paris, 1882.
12. ——— Franco-Canadien. Rapport du Conseil d'Administration. Paris, 1885.

VOL. 536.

1. HAMEL, Joseph. Projet de Colonisation dans les parties les plus reculées de la province de Québec. Québec, 1845.
2. Manuel de l'Art agricole par un membre du Clergé canadien. Montréal, 1853.
3. PAQUIN, J. M. Questions générales sur l'Agriculture. Montréal, 1859.
4. LARUE, F. A. Z. Eléments de Chimie et de Physique agricoles. Québec, 1868.
5. Science Agricole (la) mise à la portée des enfants. Par l'abbé N. A. Leclerc. Québec, 1869.
6. THIBAUT, Norbert. De l'Agriculture et du rôle des Instituteurs dans l'enseignement agricole. Québec, 1871.
7. LARUE, Hubert. Petit manuel d'Agriculture. Québec, 1872.
8. SCHOUMTH, J. E. Culture du tabac. Québec, 1865.
9. LAROQUE, Dr G. Culture et préparation du tabac. Lévis, 1861.
10. DIONNE, N. E. Les Cercles agricoles dans la province de Québec. Québec, 1881.
11. LIPPENS, B. Conférences agricoles: 1. Culture du blé; 2. Destruction du chiendent; 3. Culture du tabac; 4. Les Semences. Québec, 1882.
12. ——— Culture de la pomme de terre. Québec, 1883.

VOL. 537.

1. SMITH, Jas. Les Eléments de l'agriculture. Québec, 1862.
2. Une Causerie agricole. St. Hyacinthe, 1872.
3. Le même que le No. 7, vol. 536.
4. (CHICOYNE, J. A.) Une visite chez le Capitaine B***; Causerie agricole par Jean Bellevue. Montréal, 1874.
5. LACASSE, Le R. P. Z. Une mine produisant l'or et l'argent. Québec, 1880.
6. ——— Une mine de pierres détachées à l'usage des cultivateurs; suite du précédent. Québec, 1881.
7. L'Agriculture dans le Nord-Ouest du Canada. Québec, 1884.

VOL. 538.

1. PILOTE, Rév. M. F. Examen d'un plan d'agriculture proposé par Cléophe Cimon, ex-député de Charlevoix. Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, 1868.

2. **LANGEVIN**, Mgr Jean. Réponses aux programmes de Pédagogie et d'Agriculture ; 3e édit. Rimouski, 1869.
3. Règlements pour les concours adoptés par le Conseil d'Agriculture. Montréal, 1870.
4. Rapport de l'Ecole d'Agriculture de L'Assomption pour 1876-77. L'Assomption, 1877.
5. ————— de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, pour 1877-78. Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, 1878.
6. Agriculture. Concours d'éloquence sur l'. Québec, 1879.
7. ————— Rapport sur le, par le Dr H. LaRue. Québec, 1879.
8. **LEOLÈRE**, Geo. Rapport sur l'Ecole d'Agriculture de Guelph, Ont. Québec, 1883.

VOL. 539.

1. Etat de l'Agriculture du Bas-Canada. Toronto, 1850.
2. **OSSAYE**, F. M. F. Nouveau système de comptabilité agricole. Montréal, 1853.
3. Esquisse de l'agriculture flamande telle qu'applicable à l'agriculture en Canada. Montréal, 1855.
4. Le même que le n° 2, vol. 538
5. **BARNARD**, Edouard D. Causeries agricoles. Montréal, 1875.

VOL. 540.

1. **DUPONT**, Em. Insectes et maladies qui affectent le blé. Montréal, 1857.
2. **ANDERSON**, Jas Les améliorations de l'agriculture et l'élévation du laboureur et de l'artisan. Montréal, 1858.
3. Culture du lin et du chanvre. Direction pour la. Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, 1863.
4. **DRAPEAU**, Stan. Ressources productives et richesse du Canada. Québec, 1864.
5. **VILLEROY**, F. Anatomie et physiologie du cheval. s. l. n. d.
6. **MONTPETIT**, A. N. La colonie française de Metgermette. Québec, 1874.
7. Orphelinats Agricoles de N.-D. de Montfort. Notice sur les—. Montréal, 1883.
8. **GLOBENSKY**, C. A. M. Lettre sur la culture améliorée. St-Eustache, 1881.
9. **TACHÉ**, J. C. La chrysomèle des patates. Montréal, 1877.

VOL. 541.

1. **PERRAULT**, Jos. Frs. Traité d'Agriculture adapté au climat du Canada. Québec, 1839.
2. Le Parfait Bouvier ; trésor du laboureur. Montréal. s. d.
3. **AUBIN**, N. Chimie agricole à la portée de tout le monde. Québec, 1847.
4. **CHICOYNE**, J. A. Causeries agricoles. Montréal, 1874.
5. Portneuf. Rapport d'une visite du comté de, en 1871. Québec, 1871.
6. ——— Colonisation dans le comté de, 1872. Québec, 1872.
7. **CASGRAIN**, Eug. Traité pratique sur l'élevage des moutons en Canada. Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, 1879.

VOL. 542.

PROCÈS CANADIENS.

1. Procès de Joseph Bérubé et de C. Thériault, sa femme, pour empoisonnement de Sophie Talbot, première femme du dit Bérubé, 1852. Québec, 1852.
2. ——— Anaïs Toussaint, accusée du meurtre de son mari, Joseph Bisson. Québec, 1857.
3. ——— Marie Anne Crispin et de J. B. Desforges, accusés du meurtre de Catherine Prévost. Montréal, 1858.
4. ——— l'hon. D. E. Sickle, accusé du meurtre de P. B. Key.—Trad. de M. Lanctôt. Montréal, 1859.

5. Procès de Abraham Hamelin et Isaïe Gratton, accusés de cruautés barbares envers Rosalie Barron. Montréal, 1859.
6. ——— J. R. Henley. Affaire Crémazie. Québec, 1864.
7. ——— Shelden Healy vs. George Ham. Kingston, 1826.
8. ——— Stanislas Barbeau, accusé du meurtre de M. Louise Sauvage. Montréal, 1865.
9. ——— Pierre Barbina dit Duval, pour l'empoisonnement de Julie Desilie, son épouse. Trois-Rivières, 1863.
10. ——— Examen médico-légal du . Pierre Duval dit Barbinas. Montréal, 1864.
11. ——— Patrick J. Whelan, condamné pour le meurtre de l'hon. Thos. D'Arcy McGee. Québec, 1868.
12. ——— Challoner-Whittaker. Québec, 1869.
13. ——— Adolphe Bélanger, accusé du meurtre de Louis Labonté. Québec, 1869.
14. ——— Eugène Poitras, convaincu du meurtre de J. B. Ouellet. Québec, 1869.
15. Les Bourreaux depuis 1837, jusqu'à 1871. s. l. n. d.

VOL. 543.

1. Procès politique. La Reine vs. Frs. Nicolas et al., accusés d'avoir mis à mort Joseph Armand, pendant l'insurrection de 1837. Montréal, 1838.
2. Procès de Joseph N. Cardinal et autres, accusés de trahison, devant une cour martiale. Montréal, 1838.
3. ——— J. B. Beaugard, convaincu du meurtre d'Anselme Charron—2e édit. Montréal, 1859.
4. Exécution de John Meehan. Québec, 1864.
5. Procès de Stan. Barreau. Québec, 1865.
6. JOHN LEE. Sa vie, sa conversion, sa mort. Montréal, 1871.
7. Procès de Lemoine vs. Lionnais, par Ludger Carreau (1874). s. l. n. d.
8. Une famille d'assassins (la famille Narbonne d'Arundel.) Par Mary-Jane Pilon. Trois-Rivières, 1881.
9. ——— Hugh Hayvern, pour meurtre de William Salter, à St. Vincent de Paul. Montréal, 1881.
10. ——— François Moreau, pour meurtre de sa femme, Demerise Roy. Québec, 1882.

VOL. 544.

1. DELORMIER, Chas. Fêtes littéraires au collège de Ste.-Marie. Montréal, 1865.
2. Collège de Ste.-Anne, Annales du ; 1re livraison. Ste.-Anne de la Pocatière, 1867.
3. ——— Mémoire sur le —, et le Village, par l'abbé F. Pilote. Ste.-Anne de la Pocatière, 1867.
4. Collège de Rimouski (le). Qui l'a fondé? s. l. n. d.
5. ——— Bénédiction du nouveau. Rimouski. s. d.
6. Séminaire de Nicolet. Histoire du— depuis sa fondation. Montréal, 1867.
7. GIROUX, Henri. Statistiques des institutions catholiques de Montréal. Montréal, 1869.

VOL. 545.

1. DANSEREAU, A. Annales du collège de l'Assomption. 1re livraison. Montréal, 1864.
2. NANTÉL, A. Ptre. Souvenirs du 4 novembre, 1864, au Séminaire de Ste.-Thérèse. Montréal, 1865.
3. Collège de L'Assomption. Le 19 janvier 1865 au. Montréal, 1865.

4. Collège de l'Assomption. Oraison funèbre du Rév. M. F. Labelle au. Montréal, 1865.
5. L'Ecole Normale Laval. Souvenir décennal de. 1857-1867. Québec, 1867.
6. Séminaire de Ste.-Thérèse. Jubilé sacerdotal de MM. Cl. et Jos. Aubry, célébré au. Montréal, 1870.
7. ————— 50ème anniversaire de la fondation du (1875). Montréal, 1875.
8. Collège de l'Assomption. Jubilé épiscopal de Pie IX au. Montréal, 1877.
9. ————— Fondateurs, Supérieurs et élèves du. 1833-1883. Montréal, 1883.

VOL. 546.

1. CASSEGRAIN, Arthur. La Grand—Tronciade, poème badin. Ottawa, 1886.
2. COLIN, le P. Discours sur l'Ouvrier, prononcé devant l'Institut des Artisans. Montréal, 1869.
3. MARCHAND, Hon. F. G. Erreur n'est pas Compte. Vaudeville en deux actes. Montréal, 1872.
4. Une soirée d'amis ; 30ème anniversaire de M. G. F. Baillairgé, dans le service civil. Ottawa, 1874.
5. FRECHETTE, Louis H. Le retour de l'exilé ; drame en cinq actes. Montréal, 1880.
6. Guerre (la) au Canada. Montréal, 1881.
7. LEVASSEUR, L. N. Z. Historique de la société musicale Sainte-Cécile de Québec. Québec, 1881.
8. (E. N.) Quelques considérations sur les temps actuels. Québec, 1882.
9. ROULEAU, C. E. Rome et le Canada ; causerie. Québec, 1885.

VOL. 547.

1. Liste chronologique des évêques et des prêtres du Canada, depuis l'établissement de ce pays. Par M. le Grand Vicaire Noizeux. Québec, 1834.
2. Almanach du clergé catholique des provinces britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord, pour 1845. Québec, 1845.
3. BOWEN, N. H. Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. Quebec, 1860.
4. Anticosti. Extracts relating to the Island of. Montreal, 1876.
5. Isles de la Magdeleine. Rapport sur la tenure des terres aux. Québec, 1875.
6. MAILLOUX, Rév. Al. Histoire de l'Ile aux Coudres. Montréal, 1879.
7. GREGORY, J. U. Anticosti : its shipwrecks—a lecture. Quebec, 1881.

VOL. 548.

1. CHANDONNET, l'abbé Thos. Discours prononcés au Triduum de la société de Saint-Vincent-de-Paul, (1863). Québec, 1864.
2. RACINE, l'abbé Ant. (1865). Québec, 1866.
3. TANGUAY, l'abbé C. Règles de la Société ecclésiastique de Saint-Michel. Québec, 1867.
4. Concile provincial de Québec. Cérémonial du. Québec, 1873.
5. Consécration d'un évêque. Cérémonies de la. Montréal, 1873.
6. Nécessité de la religion dans l'éducation. Discours prononcés au séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe, 1874.
7. SAINT-THOMAS D'Aquin. Entretien sur. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1874.
8. Lourdes, souvenir du pèlerinage canadien à. En 1883. Montréal, 1883.
9. LÉON XIII. Encyclique *Humanum Genus* et mandements épiscopaux à son sujet. Montréal, 1884.

INDEX

VOL. 549.

1. Financial difficulties of Lower Canada. From the *Quebec Gazette* of December, 1824.
2. Affaires devant le Parlement du Bas-Canada. Extrait de la *Gazette* de Québec, 1826.
3. LABRIE, Jacques. Premiers rudiments de la constitution britannique; traduits de l'anglais. Montréal, 1827.
4. Rapport du comité pour faire une division nouvelle de la province en comtés. Québec, 1829.
5. Observations sur la réponse de lord Aylmer à la députation du Tattersall et sur le discours du Très Honorable E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du Canada. Montréal, 1834.
6. COLLARD, Fred. J. M. Letter to His Excellency Lord Aylmer, Governor General of Lower Canada. s. l. 1835.
7. Permanency of the seat of Government. Three Rivers, 1855.
8. Reflections on Itinerary Parliaments by Marcellus.
9. Toronto. Her claims to be the Seat of Government of Canada. Toronto, 1858.
10. VARNUM, Jos. B. The Seat of Government of the United States. Washington, 1854.

VOL. 550.

1. Petit Manuel des Mères de Famille. Montréal, s. d.
2. LÉON XIII. Lettre encyclique sur la Constitution Chrétienne des Etats (1885). Québec, 1885.
3. LECLÈRE, l'abbé N. A. Le mois de Sainte-Anne. Québec, 1874.
4. LEROY, P. Etude des langues. Québec, 1874.
5. ——— Pour et Contre. Québec, 1875.
6. ——— Ensemble du système. Québec, 1877.

VOL. 551.

1. REEVES, M. Réponse à sa lettre. s. l. n. d.
2. CHINIQUEY, M. Le Suisse méthodiste convaincu d'ignorance. Québec, 1851.
3. Soirées du Village; ou, Entretien sur le Protestantisme. Montréal.
4. CHINIQUEY, M. Le vrai Contre-Poison. Montréal, 1875.
5. VILLENEUVE, l'abbé Alph. Faussetés, erreurs et blasphèmes de l'apostat Chiniquy. Montréal, 1875.
6. BRUNET, Ls. A. Le livre de Famille, par Chs. de Ribbe. Conférence. Montréal, 1882.
7. MAILLOUX, l'abbé Alexis. La Croix présentée aux membres de la tempérance. Québec, 1850.
8. LARAMÉE, J. A. Lecture sur l'Alcoolisme. Montréal, 1878.
9. TRUDEL, Hon. F. X. A. La Tempérance au point de vue Social. Montréal, 1879.
10. PATTERSON, Geo. How to promote Temperance. Toronto, 1881.

AMERICAN PAMPHLETS.

VOL. 262.

1. ANDERSON, W. Wemyss. Description and History of the Island of Jamaica, Kingston, Ja., 1851 pp. 46
2. BENT, Silas. Thermal Paths to the Pole. An address. St. Louis, 1872. 40

INDEX.

3. Transportation of Ore ; by means of Endless Traveling wire ropes. Chicago....	29
4. The True Vanning Machine, or Ore Concentrator.....	pp. 37
5. FRASER and CHALMERS. Price List. Chicago, Ill., 1883.....	96
6. <i>Mechanical Tests of Building Material</i> , made at the Watertown Arsenal, Mass., by the U. S. Ordnance Dep. Philadelphia, 1884	pp. 27
7. Philadelphia, Public Buildings of. Reply of Commissioner of, to Mayor of as to operations during the year 1883. Philadelphia, 1884.....	37
8. <i>Hurricanes</i> , West Indian. Practical hints in regard to. Issued by the U. S. Hydrographic Office. Wn., 1885.....	15
9. MCGINLEY, Rev. W. A. Reception of Lieut. A. W. Greely, U. S. A., and his Comrades, at Portsmouth. Wn., 1884.....	34
10. HILL, Rev. Thos. Liberal Education. An address, delivered at Harvard College, 22nd July, 1858. Cambridge, 1858.....	34

VOL. 263.

1. PETERMANN, Augustus. The Search for Franklin. A suggestion submitted to the British Public. L., 1852.....	
2. New York, State of. Report of Special Committee on Railroads. Reprint. Toronto, 1880.....	pp. 69 and Appendix pp. 24
3. The Northern Pacific Railroad.....	pp. 46
4. COPP, Henry N. The American Settlers Guide. Wn., 1883	114
5. U. S. Signal Service. Work of, in the Arctic Regions. Wn., 1883... ..	40
6. The Thousand Islands, Meanderings among. Watertown, N. Y., 1882.....	39
7. Minnesota Historical Society. Biennial Rep. to Legislature of Minnesota. Session of 1885. St. Paul, 1884.....	26
8. DONN PIATT. Civil Service; its rot and its remedy. Cincinnati, 1885	31

VOL. 264.

1. MORTON, S. G. A Memoir of William Maclure. Phila., 1844.....	34
2. COMBE, George. Critique of Dr. S. G. Morton's " <i>Crania Americana</i> ." Phila., 1839.	32
3. PICKERING, John. Grammar of the Cherokee Language.....	pp. 9-48
4. MORTON, Dr. S. G. An Enquiry into the distinctive characteristics of the Abori- ginal Race of America. Phila., 1844.....	pp. 48
5. BARTLETT, J. R. The Progress of Ethnology. N. Y., 1848.....	151
6. The Commercial Review. Vol. IV. No. 3. New Orleans, 1847.....	pp. 275-414
7. HODGSON, W. B. Notes on Northern Africa. The Sahara & Soudan. N. Y., 1844.	111
8. Progress of Ethnology in the United States. London, 1848.....	17
9. SQUIER, E. G. Observations on the aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi Valley. N. Y., 1847	79
10. SQUIER, E. G. New Mexico and California	26
11. The Commercial Review. Vol. III. No. 5.....	pp. 357-448
12. NOTT, J. C. The Unity of the Human Race. 1846.....	57

POLITICAL PAMPHLETS.—(Canadian).

VOL. 1.

1. MILLS, Hon. Dav. The Blunder of the Dominion Government in connection with the N. W. Territory. Speech delivered at London (1871). London, 1871.
2. TUPPER, Hon. Dr. Letter to Hon. Jas McDonald, M.P.P. Ottawa, 1872.
3. HUNTINGTON'S (Mr.) Charges against the Government of Canada. Comments on the proceedings on the. Montreal, 1873.
4. BLAKE, Hon. Edw. Speech at Aurora; with some comments thereon. Ottawa, 1874.
5. WHITE, Jr., Thos. The Liberal Conservative Party. Speech at L'Orignal, 1874. Montreal, 1874.
6. MACDONALD, Sir John A. Speech delivered at the White Banquet, Montreal, November 24th, 1875.
- " TUPPER, Hon. C. Speech delivered at Halifax, November 16th, 1875. Ottawa, 1876.
7. Public Records of the last Five years (1873-78). Republished from "*The Mail*." Toronto, 1878.
8. Five Years Grit-Rouge rule in Canada. Six Campaign Tracts. From the "*Gazette*." Montreal, 1878.
9. Financial Policy of the Mackenzie Administration fairly criticised. Speeches in the House of Commons. Ottawa, 1878.
10. Tory Administration since 1878, Record of the. s. l. n. d.
11. WHITE, Hon. Thos. Dominion Finances and the National Policy. A speech in the House of Commons, 1883.
12. MACDONALD, Sir John A. Speech before the Workingmen of Toronto, May 30, 1882.
13. —————. ————— of Ottawa, October 8, 1886.

VOL. 2.

PIC-NIC SPEECHES.

1. Reform Government in the Dominion. Speeches delivered in the Province of Ontario, during the summer of 1877, by the Honbles. Mackenzie, Blake, Cartwright, Huntington and Mills. Toronto, 1878.
2. MACPHERSON, Hon. D. L. Speeches on the Public Expenditure of the Dominion, 4th Ed. Toronto, 1878.
3. —————. Reply to ministerial attacks upon his speeches on the Public Expenditure of the Dominion. Toronto, 1877.
4. —————. Speeches on the Public Expenditure and National Policy of the Dominion. Toronto, 1878.
5. Public Expenditure of the Dominion. Debate in the Senate, March, 1878. Ottawa, 1878.
6. MACPHERSON, Hon. D. L. Increasing Public Expenditure of Ontario. Toronto, 1879.
7. —————. Decrease in the Controllable Public Expenditure under the Conservative Administration. Toronto, 1881.

VOL. 3.

POLITICAL PAMPHLETS—ONTARIO.

1. CROOKS, Adam. Reform Government in Ontario. Eight Years Review. Toronto, 1879.
2. Ontario Elections, (18^c3). Facts for the People. Toronto, 1883.

3. Eleven Years of Liberal Government. Facts for the People. Toronto, 1883.
4. DUMOULIN, Rev. Canon. Address in the St. Lawrence Hall, Dec., 1883, and other campaign sheets.
5. MOWAT, Hon. Oliv. Memorandum of. Dec. 2, 1886. Toronto, 1886.
6. Election of Members of the Leg. Ass. of the Prov. of Ontario. Acts respecting the. Toronto, 1884.
7. Fourteen Years of Liberal Legislation and Administration, 1871-1885. Toronto, 1886.

VOL. 4.

POLITICAL PAMPHLETS—CANADA.

1. GOWAN, Lieut.-Col. O. R. Letter on Responsible Government. Toronto, 1839.
2. Trial of Robert Hopkins *vs.* William Gowan. s. l. n. d.
3. DRAPER, Hon. W. L. Speech in defence of the chartered rights of the University of King's College. Toronto, 1843.
4. RYERSON, Rev. E. Sir Chas. Metcalfe defended against the acts of his late Counsellors. Toronto, 1844.
5. VIGER, D. B. Review of his pamphlet entitled "La Crise Ministérielle." By a Reformer of 1836. Kingston, 1844.
6. Letter to Lord Elgin on Responsible Government as applied to the Province of Canada. By Fuimus, Montreal, 1847.
7. *Despatches (The)*. Speeches in the House of Assembly, by MM. L. O'C. Doyle, G. R. Young and Joseph Howe in 1845. s. l. n. d.
8. IRVINE and POPE. Difficulty between Messrs.—, (1854). Quebec, 1854.
9. "Graphic" Co. (The). Impeachment of Sir Francis Hincks by the Shareholders. Montreal, 1878.
10. "Colonist." Letters of,—on the Government of Public Opinion. Quebec, 1859.

VOL. 5.

1. BLAKE, Hon. Ed. Speech on the Riel Question, in the House of Commons, 19th March, 1886.
2. CHAPLEAU, Hon. J. A. Speech on the Execution of Louis Riel, House of Commons, 24th March, 1886.
3. CARTWRIGHT, Sir Richard. Speech on the Budget, House of Commons, 30th March, 1886.
4. PATTERSON, Wm. Speech on the Budget, House of Commons, April 2nd, 1886.
5. Elections of 1886. Facts for the Electors from a Liberal point of view. s. l., 1886.
6. BLAKE, Hon. Ed. Five Speeches (1880-86). Toronto, 1886.
7. ————— Speech on the Canadian Pacific Railway Resolution, House of Commons, 29th April, 1886.
8. CHARLTON, John. Speech on Government Corruption, House of Commons, May 5th, 1886.
9. Same as No. 13, Vol. 1.
10. Indian Administration in the North-West. Facts respecting the. Issued by the Department of Indian Affairs. Ottawa, 1886.

BROCHURES POLITIQUES—Canada.

VOL. 1.

1. LA FONTAINE, L. H. Les Deux Girouettes, ou l'hypocrisie démasquée. Montréal, 1834.
2. SABREVOIS DE BLEURY, C. C. La petite clique dévoilée; manœuvres dirigées contre la minorité patriote. Rome, N.-Y., 1836.
3. ———— Réfutation de l'Histoire de l'*Insurrection du Canada*. Par L. J. Papi-neau. Montréal, 1839.
4. VIGER, D. B. The ministerial Crises and Mr.— Kingston, 1844.
5. ———— La Crise Ministérielle et Mr.— Kingston, 1844.
6. Correspondance entre l'hon. W. H. Draper et l'hon. R. E. Caron; et, entre l'hon. R. E. Caron et les honorables L. H. Lafontaine et A. N. Morin. Montréal, 1846.
7. Revue de la revue du pamphlet de M. Caron. Québec, 1846.
8. Manifeste adressé au peuple du Canada par le Comité de la Réforme et du Progrès. Québec, 1847.
9. Documents relating to the Resignation of the Ministry in September 1854. Quebec, 1852.
10. LEBLANC, Ov. Lettre à l'hon. Jean Chabot, Commissaire en chef des Travaux Publics. Montréal, 1854.

VOL. 2.

1. Traité sur la politique coloniale du Bas-Canada. Par un avocat. Bas-Canada, 1835.
2. SCOTT, Charles. Government, Union, wants and wishes of the Canadas. Montreal, 1839.
3. VIGER, D. B. Mémoires relatifs à l'emprisonnement de l'hon.—Montréal, 1840.
4. "ZENO." The "Crise" Metcalfe and the Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended. Quebec, 1844.
5. METCALFE, Sir Chas. T. Addresses presented to. On the occasion of the resignation of his late advisers. Toronto, 1844.
6. Le même que le No. 6 du vol. I.
7. HINCKS, Hon. Francis. Canada; its financial position and resources. London, 1849.
8. GÉRIN-LAJOIE, A. Catéchisme politique. Montréal, 1851.
9. NORRIS, J. G., and the visit to Canada of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Ottawa, 1876.
10. DESSAULLES, L. A. Adresse aux électeurs de la division de Rougemont. 1859.
11. Canada: 1849 to 1859. Quebec, 1860.

VOL. 3.

1. HOWE, Hon. Jos. Relations of England with her Colonies; a letter to the Rt. Hon. C. B. Adderly. Hamilton, 1863.
2. TASSÉ, D. Réponse aux correspondances et au pamphlet de Alex. Dufresne, écr. s.l.n.d.
3. MCGEE, Hon. Thos. d'Arcy. Notes on Federal Governments past and present. Montreal, 1865.
4. ———— Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux; traduites par Ls. G. Gladu. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1865.
5. TODD, Alph. Formation des gouvernements locaux du Haut et du Bas-Canada. Ottawa, 1866.
6. GALT, Hon. A. T. Speech on the Budget. Ottawa, 1866.
7. DRISCOLL, Fred. Sketch of the Canadian Ministry. Montreal, 1866.
8. Confédération (la), Couronnement de dix années de mauvaise administration. Montréal, 1867.

9. Confédération (la), C'est le salut du Bas-Canada. Montréal, 1867.
10. Interests (the) of the British Empire in North America. Ottawa, 1868.
11. The Northern Kingdom. By a Colonist. Montreal.

CONFÉDÉRATION.—BROCHURES SUR LA.

VOL. I.

- CAUCHON, Jos. Etude sur l'Union projetée des provinces britanniques de l'Amérique du Nord. Québec, 1858.
- L'Union des provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord. Québec, 1865.
- Discours sur la question de la Confédération, 1865.
- McGEE, Hon. Thos. D'Arcy. Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux ; trad. par Ls. G. Gladu. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1865.
- Réponses aux Censeurs de la Confédération. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1867.
- La Confédération, c'est le salut du Bas-Canada. Montréal, 1867.
- Nouvelle constitution du Canada, 1867.

CONFEDERATION OF CANADA.—PAMPHLETS ON.

VOL. I.

- Bill for reuniting the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, (1839).
- HOWE, Hon. Jos. Speech on the Union of the North American Provinces, (1855).
- TAYLOR, Henry. Union of the Prov. of Brit. N. America, 1858.
- ANDERSON, Jos. To the Citizens of British America, 1859.
- HAY, Sir John D. The Reward of Loyalty, 1862.
- The Crown and the Confederation. Three Letters to the Hon. J. A. McDonald. By a Backwoodsman, 1864.
- HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the Colonies of B. N. America, 1864.
- WHELAN, Hon. Ed. The Union of the British Provinces, 1865.

VOL. 2.

- GALT, Hon. A. T. Speech on the Union of the B. N. A. Provinces, delivered at Sherbrooke, (1864).
- McGEE, Hon. Thos. D'Arcy. Two Speeches on the Union of the Provinces, 1865.
- DUNKIN, Chs. Speech on the Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces, 1865.
- BUCHANAN, Hon. Is. The British American Federation a necessity. Hamilton, 1865.
- Extracts from speeches on the Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces. London, 1865.
- TODD, Alpheus. Local Governments for Upper and Lower Canada. Ottawa, 1866.
- ANNAND, Wm. Confederation ; a letter to The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Carnarvon. London, 1866.
- HOWE, Hon. Jos. Confederation in relation to the Interests of the Empire. London, 1866.
- TUPPER, Hon. Chs. A letter to the Rt. Hon. The Earl of Carnarvon. A Reply to Howe's Pamphlet.

VOL. 3.

Debates on the Union of the Provinces in the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia. March, 1867.

“Nemo.” Letter on Confederation. Ottawa, 1867.

The Proposed B. N. A. Confederation. A Reply to Mr. Penny's Pamphlet. Montreal, 1867.

McCULLY, Hon. J. Arguments against a Union of the Provinces reviewed. London, 1867.

HALIBURTON, R. G. Intercolonial Trade our only safeguard against Disunion. Ottawa, 1868.

Imperial Statutes affecting British North America. Ottawa, 1869.

The Great Game ; a plea for a British Imperial Policy. By a British subject. Toronto, 1875.

BALDWIN, M. S. A Break in the Ocean Cable. Montreal, 1877.

CHAPLEAU, Hon. J. A. The position of the Province of Quebec in the Dominion. Montreal, 1884.

SELECTED ESSAYS.

A SERIES OF STUDIES AND REVIEWS FROM LEADING PERIODICALS.

POLITICAL STUDIES.

VOL. 1.

1. Hobbies and the Modern Radical—
H. D. TRAIL.
2. Social Aspects of the Revolution of
1789—FRANCIS HITCHMAN.
3. The Primrose League—S. H. MALMES-
BURY.
4. The Political Prospects—J. A. DOYLE.
5. A Conservative View: Prophecy and
Politics—WILLIAM JOHN COURT-
HOPE.
6. Mr. Gladstone's Coming Defeat—THE
EDITORS, FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.
7. Government by Journalism—W. T.
STEAD.
8. Batoum—and After—C. MARVIN.
9. The Liberal Reverses and their Cause
—REGINALD B. BRETT.
10. The Elections—and After—ARTHUR
ARNOLD.
11. Darwinism and Democracy—W. S.
LILLY.
12. Sir H. Maine on Popular Government
—JOHN MORLEY.
13. The Liberal Saturnalia—FORTNIGHTLY
REVIEW.
14. What the Labourers Want—FRANCIS
SEYMOUR STEVENSON.
15. The Prospects of the Coming Election
—FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.
16. Political Cross-Roads—Duke of
MARLBOROUGH.

17. The Answer to Mr. Gladstone—
ARTHUR ARNOLD.
18. A New Departure—R. ANDERSON.
19. An American View of Popular Gov-
ernment—R. L. GODKIN.
20. The Nadir of Liberalism—MATTHEW
ARNOLD.
21. The Jubilee of the Reform Club—W.
FRASER RAE.
22. The Liberal Split — G. SHAW-
LEFEVRE.
23. Law and License—FORTNIGHTLY RE-
VIEW.
24. The People and their Friends—F. W.
BOCKETT.
25. The Liberal Wreck—FORTNIGHTLY
REVIEW.

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ECONOMY.

VOL. 2.

1. The Laws Relating to Land—J. F.
STEPHEN.
2. Is Crime Increasing or Diminishing
With the Spread of Education—
ROBERT GREGORY.
3. An American View of the English
Land Problem—JOHN SWAN.
4. The Old System of Political Economy
—A. GURNEY.
5. The Depression of Trade and State-
Directed Colonization—J. F. BOYD.
6. France: Its Finances and its Freedom
—NATIONAL REVIEW.

7. State and Rate-Paid Education—Lord FORTESCUE.
 8. National Enemies and National Defences—H. A. BARNETT.
 9. Waste in Wheat Crops—F. A. PALEY.
 10. The Economic Crisis and its Causes—EMILE DE LAVELEYE.
 11. The Exclusion of the Irish Members from the Imperial Parliament—R. W. DALE.
 12. On the Study of Science—JOHN LUBBOCK.
 13. The National History of Credit—JOHN RAE.
 14. National Defences—E. F. DU CANE.
 15. Lloyd's—H. M. HOZIER.
 16. Ocean Steamers—THOMAS DYKES.
 17. Female Labour in the Nail Trade—ADA HEATHER BIGG.
 18. Is Medicine a Progressive Science—M. MACKENZIE.
 19. Competitive Examination — Earl GREY.
 20. The Administration of the Navy—Sir THOMAS BRASSEY.
 21. Thrift Among the Children—AGNES LAMBERT.
 22. The Free Trade Idolatry—Lord PENZANCE.
 23. The Lion's Share of the World's Trade—Geo. MEDLEY.
 24. Pasteur and Hydrophobia—E. RAY LANKESTER.
 25. Birmingham: A Study from the Life—J. MACDONALD.
 26. Collapse of the Free Trade Argument—Lord PENZANCE.
 27. Agricultural Depression and its Remedies—EGERTON OF TATTON.
 28. The Civil Service as a Profession—B. KIDD.
 29. Our Craftsmen—THOMAS WRIGHT.
 30. Not at Home—JOHN O'NEIL.
 31. The Statistics of Morality—H. HAYMAN, D.D.
 32. Universal Penny Postage—J. HENNIKER-HEATON.
 33. A Word for the Colonial Institute—Marquis of LORNE.
 34. The Classes, the Masses, and the Glasses—Sir WILFRED LAWSON.
 35. Ten Years of National Growth—MICHAEL G. MULHALL.
-
- CONTEMPORARY LIFE AND
THOUGHT—HOME AND
FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
- VOL. 3.
- Contemporary Life and Thought in Denmark. 1 Germany, 1 France, 2 Germany, Turkey, Russia, 2 France—From "Contemporary Review."
- Home and Foreign Affairs from Jan. to Sept., 1886—From "Fortnightly Review."
-
- IRISH QUESTIONS.
- VOL. 4.
1. The Liberal Party and Home Rule—R. BOSWORTH SMITH.
 2. Ireland Under Her Own Parliament—J. L. DERWENT.
 3. Dismemberment Disguised—Lord CRANBROOK.
 4. Some Aspects of Home Rule—EDWARD A. FREEMAN.
 5. Ireland and Victoria—A. V. DICEY.
 6. Ireland—LEONARD COURTNEY.
 7. Mr Giffen on Land Purchase and Home Rule—S. LAING, M.P.
 8. Mr. Giffen's Proposed Solution of the Irish Question—MICHAEL DAVITT.
 9. The Two Unions: A Political Contrast—G. SHAW-LEFEVRE.

10. Mr. Gladstone's Irish Constitution—
Sir C. GAVAN DUFFY.
 11. After the Battle—Sir C. GAVAN
DUFFY.
 12. The Fray—And Afterwards—J. G.
ROGERS.
 13. A Radical View of the Irish Question
—A. RADICAL.
 14. The Irish Crisis: "Gladstone Policy"
—A. ARNOLD.
 15. Peasant Proprietorship—WILLIAM E.
BEAR.
 16. The General Problem—R. ANDERSON.
 17. Irish Interests—J. TOWNSEND FRENCH.
 18. Is there Hope for Ireland?—R. J.
MAHONY.
 19. Federal Union with Ireland—R. B.
O'BRIEN.
 20. Home Rule in Austria-Hungary—
D. KAY.
 21. Irish Education—Earl POWERSCOURT.
 22. Alternative Policies in Ireland—J.
BRYCE.
 23. Three Attempts to Rule Ireland
Justly—R. BARRY O'BRIEN.
 24. A "Nationalist" Parliament—W.
E. H. LECKY.
 25. American Home Rule—E. L. GODKIN
 26. Mr. Gladstone and the Irish Bill—A
Non-Comformist View—J. GUIN-
NESS ROGERS.
 27. Mr. Gladstone and the Irish Bill—A
French View—JOSEPH REINACH.
 28. The Economic Value of Ireland to
Great Britain—ROBERT GIFFEN.
 29. Home Rule; Precedents—G. SHAW-
LEFEVRE.
 30. Home Rule in Australia—EDMOND
FITZMAURICE.
 31. Home Rule for Scotland—A. D.
ELLIOTT.
 32. The Impending English Answer—
FRANK H. HILL.
 33. The Government of Ireland Bill—
FRANK H. HILL.
 34. Transatlantic Lesson on Home Rule—
Marquis of LORNE.
 35. Imperial Federation. "Colonial
Home Rule"—GEORGE BADEN-
POWELL.
 36. Impossible Constitutions—Lord NOR-
TON.
 37. The Irish Crisis. Natural Law and
the Home Rule Problem—FRANK
HARRIS.
 38. Local Government in Ireland—ROB-
ERT STAPLES.
 39. Behind the Scenes—AN IRISHMAN.
 40. Prospects of Home Rule—EDWARD A.
FREEMAN.
 41. The Condition of Kerry—JOHN VERS-
CHOYLE.
 42. Concession to the Celt—G. MEREDITH.
 43. Wurtemberg. An Example for Ire-
land—ALFRED HARRIS.
 44. The Resources of Ireland—ALBERT
J. MOTT.
 45. On the Suppression of Boycotting—
JAMES FITZJAMES STEPHEN.
-
- BIOGRAPHICAL STUDIES.
- VOL. 5.
1. Newman and Arnold—H. H. HUTTON.
 2. The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood: A
Fight for Art—W. H. HUNT.
 3. Juliana Horatio Ewing—LOUISA
MOLESWORTH.
 4. The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood: A
Fight for Art. II—W. H. HUNT.
 5. The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood: A
Fight for Art. III—W. H. HUNT.
 6. Small Talk and Statesmen—T. H. S.
ESCOTT.

7. Henri F. Amiel—LUCAS MALET.
8. Eton Worthies—W. H. POLLOCK.
9. Taine: A Literary Portrait—L. HATSCHER.
10. Edmund Burke—AUGUSTINE BRIRL.L.
11. Rossettis—WILLAM SHARP.
12. Pasteur—G. M. CRAWFORD.
13. History in Punch—F. C. BURNAND AND A. A. BECKETT.
14. History in Punch, II—F. C. BURNAND AND A. A. BECKETT.
15. An English Classic, William Barnes—C. PATMORE.
16. Mr. Forster—T. WEMYSS REID.
17. William Cobbett—C. M. GASKELL.
18. John Webster—ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.
19. Alexander Hamilton—A. G. BRADLEY.
20. Mr. W. E. Forster's Early Career—F SEEBOHM.
21. John Bunyan—GOLDWIN SMITH.
22. Alexander I. of Bulgaria—CHARLES WILLIAMS.
23. The Character of Shelley—JOHN VERSCHOYLE.
24. Canon Kingsley, as a Naturalist and Country Clergyman — HENRY EVERSLED.

PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines, and Newspapers, are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Literary Journals are printed in Italics.

Académie des sciences, Comptes-rendus.	Annales (les) Térésienues.
<i>Academy.</i>	Année (l') géographique.
<i>Acadian Recorder.</i>	Année (l') militaire.
All the Year Round.	Année (l') politique.
Almanach du clergé —la France ecclésiastique.	Année (l') scientifique.
Almanach de Gotha.	Annuaire de l'administration française.
Almanach national.	Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.
American Antiquarian.	Annuaire des eaux et forêts.
Am. Ass. for Adv't of Science, Proceed'gs.	Annuaire de l'économie politique.
American Almanac.	Annuaire de l'instruction publique.
American Catholic Quarterly.	Annuaire de législation étrangère.
American Chemical Journal.	Annuaire des longitudes.
American Church Review.	Annuaire météorologique de France.
American Journal of Archæology.	Annuaire de la noblesse de France.
American Journal of Mathematics.	Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs.
American Journal of Philology.	Archives du Droit international.
American Journal of Science.	Archives Parlementaires.
American Law Review.	Argosy.
American Naturalist.	Army list.
American Railroad Journal.	Art (l').
Analecta Juris Pontificii.	Art Journal.
Annales de l'Association pour la propagation de la foi.	Artiste (l').
Annales de chimie et de physique.	Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.
Annales du Conservatoire des arts et manufactures.	<i>Athenæum.</i>
Annales du génie civil.	<i>Atlantic Monthly.</i>
Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.	Auk (The).
Annales des mathématiques.	Bankers' Almanac and Register.
Annales des mines.	Bankers' Magazine.
Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris.	Bazar (le).
————— Observations.	Bibliographie catholique.
————— Mémoires.	Bibliographie de la France.
Annales de la philosophie chrétienne.	Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartres.
Annales des Ponts et Chaussées.	Bib. Arch. Society.
———— de la science agronomique.	Blackwood's Magazine.
	Book Lore.

- Bookmart.
 Bookseller.
 Botanical Gazette.
 Bradstreet's.
Brandon Blade (The).
Brandon Sun (The).
Brandon Times.
 Brevets d'invention, Description.
 British Almanac.
 Brit. Ass. for Adv't of Science, Proceed'gs.
British Colonist (B.C.)
 British Quarterly.
 Builder (The)
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la Cour de cassation.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la partie civile.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la partie criminelle.
 Bulletin du Bibliophile.
 Bulletin des Lois.
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.
 Bulletin de la société de géographie.
 Bulletin de la société de législation comparée.
 Cabinet (le) historique.
Canada (le).
 Canada Lancet.
 Canada Law Journal.
 Canada Medical and Surgical Journal.
 Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic.
 Canadian Entomologist.
 Canadian Horticulturist.
 Canadian Journal.
 Canadian Law Times.
 Canadian Magazine of Science and Patent Office Record.
 Canadian Methodist Magazine.
 Canadian Mining Review.
 Canadian Naturalist.
 Canadian Poultry Review.
Canadien (le).
 Cassell's Magazine.
 Catholic Presbyterian.
 Catholic World.
 Causeries scientifiques.
 Central Law Journal.
 Century Magazine.
 Chambers' Journal.
 Church Builder.
 Church Press and Review.
 Church Quarterly.
 Colonies
 Connaissance des temps (la).
 Contemporain (le).
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Correspondant (le).
 Cosmos. Les Mondes.
 Country Gentleman.
Courrier des Etats-Unis.
Courrier des Provinces Maritimes.
Courrier du Canada.
Daily Manitoban.
Daily Times (Moncton, N.B.)
Daily Transcript (Moncton, N.B.)
 Dalhousie College Gazette.
 Dalloz—Jurisprudence générale.
 Decorator and Furnisher.
 Dictionnaire de l'Académie des beaux-arts.
 Documents inédits—Histoire de France.
 Dublin Review.
 Duvergier—Collection des lois.
 Eclectic Magazine.
 Ecole Polytechnique, archives et journal.
Economist.
 Economiste (l').
 Edinburgh Review.
 Educational Monthly.
 Educational Weekly.
 Engineering.
 English Illustrated Magazine.
 Entomologica Americana.
Etendard (l').

Etudes religieuses, littéraires, etc.

Evénement (l').

Evening Journal (Ottawa).

Expositor.

Farmer's Advocate.

Florist & Pomologist.

Fortnightly Review.

Forum (The).

France (la) judiciaire.

Free Press (Ottawa).

Galerie (la) contemporaine.

Gazette (Montreal).

Gazette des Campagnes.

Gazette des Tribunaux.

Gazette Géographique.

Génie (le) civil.

Gentleman's Magazine.

Gladstone (The) Age.

Globe (Toronto).

Good Words.

Graphic.

Grip.

Halifax Chronicle.

Halifax Morning Herald.

Harper's Magazine.

Herald (Montreal).

Historical Researches in Western Pennsylvania.

Illustrated Journal of Agriculture (Quebec).

Illustrated London News.

Illustrated Naval and Military Magazine.

Illustration (l').

Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et curieux.

Investor's Monthly.

Irish Law Reports.

Journal d'agriculture (Québec).

Journal d'agriculture pratique.

Journal asiatique.

Journal of Botany.

Journal of Commerce.

Journal du droit international privé.

Journal de l'école polytechnique.

Journal d'hygiène populaire (Montreal).

Journal des économistes.

Journal of Forestry.

Journal de l'instruction publique (Montréal).

Journal de jurisprudence commerciale.

Journal des mathématiques.

Journal des notaires.

Journal officiel de la République française.

Journal du Palais.

Journal de Québec.

Journal des savants.

Journal des Tribunaux de commerce.

Journal des voyages.

Law Magazine and Review.

Law Times.

Legal News.

Library Journal.

Literary Churchman.

Literary News.

Littel's Living Age.

Livre (le).

London Quarterly Review.

London Society.

Longman's Magazine.

Lower Canada Jurist.

McLeod Gazette.

Macmillan's Magazine.

Magasin d'éducation.

Magasin pittoresque.

Magazine of American History.

Magazine of Art.

Magazine of Western History.

Mainland Guardian (B.C.)

Manitoba (le).

Manitoba Free Press.

Manitoba Law Journal.

Manitoba Liberal.

Matériaux et Documents.

- Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.
 Mémoires de l'Institut.
 Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.
 Mémoires de la société géologique de France.
 Merry England.
Minnedosa Tribune.
Minerve (la).
 Missions catholiques (Les).
Monde (le).
 Monde (le) Illustré, Montréal.
 Monetary Times.
Moniteur Acadien.
 Moniteur (le) du commerce.
 Month.
 Monthly Packet.
 Montreal Law Reports.
Moose Jaw News.
Morris Herald.
 Morning Chronicle (Halifax).
 Musée des familles.

Nation (The).
Nation (la).
 National Quarterly Review.
 Nature.
 Nature (la).
 Nautical Magazine.
 Naval and Military Magazine.
 Navy List.
 Neepawa Star.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
 New England Magazine and Bay State Monthly.
 New Princeton Review.
 New Quarterly Magazine.
 New York Academy of Sciences, Proceedings.
New York Herald.
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Nor' Wester.
 North-West Review.
Notes and Queries (English).
Notes and Queries (American).
 Nouvelle Revue.
 Nouvelle Revue historique du droit.
 Nouvelles Soirées canadiennes.
 Ornithologist and Oölogist.
Ottawa Daily Citizen.

 Palestine Exploration Fund (Report).
 Paris-Canada.
Patrie (la).
Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.)
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History,
 Polybiblion (Revue bibliographique).
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Presbyterian Record.
 Presbyterian Review.
Prince Albert Times
Progress, The (Rat Portage).
Public Opinion.
Publishers' Circular.
Publishers' Weekly.

Qu'Appelle Progress.
Qu'Appelle Vidette
 Quarterly Review.
 Queen's College Journal.
Quebec Chronicle.
Quebec Mercury.

Rapid City Standard.
 Réforme sociale (la).
Regina Leader.
 Revue archéologique.
 Revue Britannique.
 Revue Canadienne.
 Revue Catholique des institutions et du droit.
 Revue Coloniale Internationale.
 Revue Critique de législation et de jurisprudence.

- Revue des Deux Mondes.
 Revue de droit international.
 Revue des Eaux et Forêts.
 Revue de l'art chrétien.
 Revue de la Révolution.
 Revue de Législation ancienne et moderne.
 Revue française de l'étranger et des colonies.
 Revue du monde latin.
 Revue légale.
 Revue littéraire de "l'Univers."
 Revue maritime et coloniale.
 Revue universelle des mines.
 Revue du Monde Catholique.
 Revue du notariat.
 Revue politique et littéraire.
 Revue des questions scientifiques.
 Revue des sciences médicales.
 Revue scientifique.
 Royal Geographical Society, Journal.
St. John Daily Sun.
St. John Telegraph.
 St. Nicholas.
 Sabin's American Bibliography.
Saskatchewan Herald.
 Saturday Review.
 Science.
 Science Gossip.
 Scientific American.
 Scientific Canadian.
 Scottish Review.
Selkirk Herald.
Selkirk Record.
 Semaine (la) religieuse.
 Southern Law Review.
Southern Manitoba Times.
 Statesman's Year Book.
 Statistical Journal.
 Statistiques de France.
Sun, The (Winnipeg).
 Sunday Magazine.
Sydney Herald (Cape Breton).
 Tablet (The).
 Temple Bar.
 Thémis (la).
Time.
Times (Daily and Weekly Editions).
Toronto Mail.
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin.
 Union (l') Médicale du Canada.
 United Service Magazine.
 University Magazine.
 Vanity Fair.
 Varsity (The).
 Vick's Illustrated Monthly Magazine.
 Victoria Magazine.
Virden Advance (The).
Week (The).
Weekly Tribune and Marquette Review.
 Westminster Review.
 Whitaker's Almanac.
 Woods' Library of Standard Medical Authors.
 Zoological Record.

251335
Canada. Parliament. Library ...
Annual supplement to the catalogue ...
1886/87

Gov.Doc.
Can
P

NAME OF BORROWER.

DATE.

University of Toronto
Library

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

